



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 995,885





—





# SUPPLEMENT

1900 to 1908

TO THE

# Index to Genealogies

PUBLISHED IN 1900

ALBANY, N. Y.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS

1908



~~Reference~~

2

5 31 3

.U5

D97

11 0

5000

Buhr

110

# INDEX.

- Abbe**  
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 23
- Abbott**  
Abbott Family of Ohio (1905), 41 pages  
Abbott Family of Rowley (1906), 2 vols.  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay Me. 486  
Ramsdell's Hist. of Milford N.H. 559-62  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton N.Y. 427-35  
Stackpole's History Kittery Me. 270-2  
Temple's Hist. Framingham Mass. 453  
Tremam Genealogy  
Well's History of Newbury Vt. 420-5
- Abercrombie**  
Gulf States Hist. Mag. i, 350
- Abernathy**  
Walker Family of Virginia, 86
- Abney**  
Richmond Va. Times, Sept. 18, 1904
- Aborn**  
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. H'st. i 45
- Ache**  
Boehm Genealogy (1902), 133-54
- Achenbach**  
Achenbach Family (1896), 39 pages
- Acheson**  
Crumrine's Hist. Wash. Co., Va., 479-81
- Achey**  
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa., 1883, 233-5
- Acker**  
New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proc., iii (1898), 95
- Ackerman**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 53-5  
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 21-4
- Ackley**  
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 217-23  
Tremam Genealogy
- Acres**  
Essex Antiquarian, i, 9
- Acton**  
Warfield's Maryland, 145
- Adams**  
Adams Family (1886), 31 pages  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 487-90  
Thornton Family (1905), 12-4  
Adams Fam. of Newbury, Mass. (1900), 564 pages  
Adams Fam. of Braintree (1901), 19 p.  
Adams Fam. of Hartford (1905), 8 p.  
Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, Mar. 20 to July 3, 1903  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 5  
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 342-69
- Dodge's Sketch of Phinehas Adams**  
(1880), 24 pages
- Habersham, Gen.**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 1-2  
Hill Genealogy, 1904, 43  
Jameson Genealogy  
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 23-5  
Lundy Genealogy, 323, 408  
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 48-76  
New Eng. Hist. Reg., lix, 315-22  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 723  
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 247-50  
Ramsdell's History, Milford, N. H., 563  
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 17, 1905  
Seymour, Conn., History, 362-3 -  
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 12  
Stackpole's History, Kittery, Me., 272-5  
Stiles, Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 11-27  
Temple's History Framingham, 454-6  
Tremam Genealogy  
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 312-4, 420, ix, 200, 313, 432  
Vorce Genealogy, 85-7  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 425  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Conn., Gen. Reg., 5
- Addis**  
Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages
- Addison**  
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 27, 1904
- Addoms**  
Manning Genealogy, 268
- Adgate**  
Woolsey Genealogy
- Agin**  
Agin Family of N. J. (1889), 28 pages
- Agnew**  
Agnew, D. H., Life of (1892)
- Aiken**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 621  
Tremam Genealogy
- Aitkin**  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 425
- Albertson**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 477  
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 369-72
- Albright**  
Small Fam. of Penn. (1905), 99-123  
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.  
Stockard's Hist. Lawrence, Ark., 192-204
- Albro**  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Oct., Nov., 1901

- Alcock**  
Stackpole's History, Kittery, Me., 275-6
- Alcott**  
Alcott Genealogy (1899), 48 pages
- Alden**  
Alden Autobiography (1890), 404-19  
Alden Fam. of Penn. (1903), 101 pages  
Alden and Smith Ancestors (1903), 144 p.  
Alden Fam. of Cairo, N. Y. (1905), 55 p.  
Ames Genealogy (1898)  
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 26-7  
Dedham Historical Reg., xii, 74-94  
Edson Ancestry (1901), 27-30  
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 50  
Jennings Genealogy (1899), ii, 532-4  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Aldis**  
Aldis Genealogy (1905), 28 pages  
Dedham Hist. Register, xiv, 18-24, 60-5, 87-94, 119-21
- Aldrich**  
Kellogg's Hist., Bernardston, Mass., 285-8  
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 11-4  
Treman Genealogy
- Aldus**  
See Aldis.
- Alexander**  
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 5, 1905  
Colby Family of N. H., 61-8  
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 596, 627  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 25-8  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 723  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 262; ix, 54, 252-4; x, 63, 132-4, 137-40, 178-85; xi, 60-7, 115-21, 247
- Allard**  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 28
- Allbee**  
Bellows Falls Times, Jan. 17, 1904
- Allen**  
Allen Family of Watertown (1900), 35 p.  
Allen Fam. of Portsmouth, N. H. (1902), 5 pages  
Allen Family of Va. (1905)  
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905), 123 p.  
Barnett and Allen Families of Va. (1874), 24 pages  
Berkshire Hist. Soc. Coll. (1895), 53-77  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 171  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 671-802  
Cornell Genealogy, 394  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 193-7  
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 29  
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 53  
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 50-7  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 107  
Jameson Genealogy  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 535-43  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 140-54  
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 289-99  
Lefferts Ancestral Chart (1905)  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 28-31  
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 116  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 396-401; lvi, 26-30
- Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 11, 1904  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 276-80  
Treman Genealogy  
Wells Genealogy (1903), 61  
Wells Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 426  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 110-2  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 7
- Alley**  
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 68, 79, 85  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 490
- Allibone**  
Treman Genealogy
- Allis**  
Hodge Genealogy (1900)
- Allison**  
Bronsdon Genealogy, 177-84  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 720
- Allston**  
See Allston.
- Allyn**  
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 23
- Almy**  
Cornell Genealogy, 33  
Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. (1892), 182-4
- Alsop**  
Treman Genealogy
- Alston**  
Alston Family of Carolina (1901), 554 p.  
Southern History Assoc., v, (1901), 546
- Alvord**  
Wells Family of Greenfield (1905), 19-26
- Ambler**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1101  
McIlhany's Virginian Families (1903)  
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 28, 1906  
Willis Family of Va., 128
- Ambrose**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 6, 330
- Amee**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 809-10
- Ames**  
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 31 p.  
Benjamin Genealogy, 75-7  
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 93-5  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 564-6  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 29  
Treman Genealogy
- Amidon**  
Amidon Genealogy (1904), 165 pages
- Ammonet**  
Ammonet Genealogy (1899), 8 pages
- Amory**  
Amory's English Ancestors (1872), 34 p.  
Amory Family of Boston (1901), 373 p.  
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
- Amos**  
Wallbridge Genealogy, 25-7
- Amsden**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 566
- Anderson**  
Anderson and Perrine Family of N. J. (1902), 1-13  
Andersons of Kentucky (1902), chart  
Baltimore Sun, April 1, 8, 1906  
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 308-23

- Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 156  
 Genung Family of L. I.  
 Landrum's History Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Amer. Hist. Mag., ii (1898), 240-59  
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C.,  
 253-65  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xlv,  
 121-3  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 707  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 567  
 Robertson Family of Va., 62, 126-8  
 Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 458  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116,  
 196; xiv, 32  
 Woods' Hist. of Albemarle Co., Va., 138  
**Anderton**  
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 157  
**Andrew**  
 Andrew, Life of Gov. J. A. (1889), 30 p.  
 Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 241-52  
 Prindle Genealogy, 263-6  
 Seymour, Conn. History, 364-6  
**Andrews**  
 Andrews Fam. of Boston (1886), 8 p.  
 Andrews of Woburn, Ancestry (1900),  
 13 pages  
 Andrews Fam. Lineage (1906), 8 pages  
 Duncan Fam. of Penn. (1905), 25  
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 25-7  
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 118, 157-  
 9, 197  
 Greene Fam. of R. I. (1905), 103-11  
 Hall Memoranda, 1902, 223-8  
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 299  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 230  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 101  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, 179  
 Phenix, R. I., Gleaner  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 281-2  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Andrus**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 30-38  
**Angell**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 15-7  
**Angler**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 458  
**Annable**  
 Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 63  
**Annetts**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 459  
**Antes**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 851-3  
 Dotterer Genealogy, 96-9  
 MacMinn's On the Frontier, 19, 409  
**Anthony**  
 Anthony Genealogy (1904), 379 pages  
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. History (1902),  
 118-27  
 Va. Mag. of History, ix (1902), 328-31  
**Antis**  
 Dotterer Genealogy  
**Apple**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 959  
**Appleby**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 782  
**Appleton**  
 Appleton's Fuller Diary, 1894  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 11  
 Felt's History of Ipswich, Mass.  
 Harris Ancestry (1898)  
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
**Applewhite**  
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)  
**Archdale**  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xlv,  
 157-60  
**Archer**  
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 428  
**Armistead**  
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 16, 23, 30; Oct. 7,  
 1906  
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 27, 1906  
 Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 217  
 William and Mary Quarterly, vii, 17-  
 181; viii, 63-70; xi, 144, 253; xiv,  
 282-5  
**Armstrong**  
 Armstrong Chronicles (1902), 407 pages  
 Armstrong (Francis) Fam. N. J. (1727),  
 Manuscript in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.  
 Lundy Genealogy, 409-17  
 Mass. Magazine, i (1885), 149-58  
 McGarock Family of Va.  
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 483-6  
**Arno**  
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 31  
**Arnold**  
 Arnold Family of Braintree (1902), 48 p.  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 3  
 Hull Genealogy (1904), 37-9  
 Southern History Assoc., ix, 42-5  
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 18-21  
 Temple's History Framingham, 460  
**Arthur**  
 Strong Genealogy, 130-2  
**Ash**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 623  
**Ashbridge**  
 Smedley Genealogy, 295, 305-7  
**Ashburner**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Ashby**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 3, 10, 1905  
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 56-8  
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
**Ashford**  
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 32  
**Ashman**  
 Baltimore Sun, Aug. 11, 18, 1907  
**Ashton**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 8, 15, 1907; Jan. 19,  
 1908  
 Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 184-7  
 See also under Assheton.  
**Ashurst**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Aspinwall**  
 Aspinwall Genealogy (1901), 262 pages  
**Assheton**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii,  
 281-307

- Astor**  
McClure's Magazine, xxiv (Apr., 1905), 563-78
- Athearn**  
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 59
- Atherton**  
Alston Genealogy, 532, 536  
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 301-4  
Putnam's Mag. (1899), 98-104, 181-3  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 180-5
- Atkins**  
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 75-7  
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 79-83  
Mayer Genealogy, 145-7  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 154
- Atkinson**  
Baltimore Sun, May 14, 1905  
Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, Mt. Holly, July —, Oct. 17, 1902  
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 81-4; v, (1901), 188-90  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 4  
Penn. Mag. Hist., xxx (1906), 57-79, 220-37, 332-47, 479-502; xxxi, 157-75  
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 14, 1906  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 427-30
- Atlee**  
Penn. Mag. of History (1878), 74
- Atwater**  
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.  
Atwater Genealogy (1901), 492 pages  
Seymour, Conn., History, 366-9
- Atwell**  
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 190
- Atwood**  
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 106-8; vi (1902), 44  
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 77-80  
Noyes' Hampstead, N. H., ii, 768-72  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 623  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 38-42  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 430  
Wright's Manuscript Genealogy of Atwood Fam. in Boston Pub. Lib. (1895)
- Auchmoody**  
Le Fevre's Hist. of New Paltz, N. Y., 451
- Augur**  
Augur Genealogy (1904), 260 pages
- Auld**  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 492-4
- Aull**  
See under Awl.
- Aumack**  
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers, 94-7
- Austin**  
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 11  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for May 19, 1859  
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 120-2; vi (1902), 46-8
- Averill**  
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 129-34  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 569-72
- Avery**  
Avery Ancestry (1899), 11 pages
- Chesebrough Genealogy**, 21-4, 41-4, 96-9  
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xl, 89-95  
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 189-92  
New York Prominent Families (1897)  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 623  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 431-3  
Wheeler's Stonington, Ct., 199-210
- Axtell**  
American Ancestry, xii, 165
- Ayars**  
Treman Genealogy, 1546-65, 1800-20  
1820k-al
- Ayer**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 12  
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 145-50, 172-5, 182; vi (1902), 88-93  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 33  
Treman Gen., 973-1031, 1169-1901  
Wood Fam. of Sackville, N. B., 27
- Ayers**  
Clayton's History of Union Co., N. J., 285  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 81, 125
- Aylett**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 26-8
- Aymar**  
Aymar Fam. of N. Y. (1903), 65 pages
- Ayrault**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 42-44
- Ayres**  
Green Genealogy (1904), 102-9  
Treman Genealogy, 973-1031, 1169-1901
- Wells Genealogy** (1903), 63-5
- Babb**  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 33-5
- Babbidge**  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 188-90  
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 94, 113-5
- Babbitt**  
Babbitt Genealogy (1898), 4 pages  
Strong Genealogy, 259
- Babcock**  
Babcock Genealogy (1903), 889 pages  
Babcock Family (1903), 119 pages  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 100-2, 210-8  
Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 32-9  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 530  
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 37-9  
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 373  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 211-222
- Babson**  
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 1-6
- Bache**  
Barclay Genealogy, 119-22, 135-9  
Phila. North American, Dec. 1, 1907
- Bachelder**  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 35
- Bacheller**  
Essex Antiquarian, vii, 134-6
- Bachman**  
Egle's Dauphin Co. Pa., 1883, 235-6

**Backus**

Chappell Genealogy (1900), 247-50  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 110

**Bacon**

Bacon Fam. of Va. (1883), 10 pages  
Bacon Family of Dedham (1902), 13 p.  
Bent Progenitors (1903), 25-7  
Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 24-6; vi (1902), 94  
Gosnold Ancestry (1904), 19-26  
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 56-63  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, lvi, 364-74; lvii, 329-11  
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 17; Oct. 8, 1905

Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 252-4  
Temple's History, Framingham, 461  
Vir. Mag. of History, xiv, 411-9  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 267-71

**Bacot**

Alston Genealogy, 90a

**Badger**

Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 49-52  
Ramsdell's History of Milford, N. H., 572

**Badgley**

Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 389  
Newark, N. J., Ev. News, June 23, 1906

**Baer**

Penn. German, vii, 333-7

**Bagg**

Bagg Family (1896), 16 pages

Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 304-7

**Baggs**

Jackson Genealogy (1890), 22-6

**Bagley**

Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 65-70; vi (1902), 128

**Bailey**

Bailey Fam. of Penn. and Ohio (1879), 24 pages

Bailey Paternal Pedigree (1906), chart

Clapp Ancestors (1902), 14-8

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 901

Dean Genealogy (1903), 57-60

Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 81-6, 110-20, 123-32

Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 612-4

Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 36-8

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, lv, 276-8; xli, 60-4

Peoria County, Ill., History, 624

Temple's History, Framingham, 462

Waterhouse Family of Me., 15

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 433-58

**Bainbridge**

Buford Fam. of Va. (1903), 112

**Balrd**

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 541

Kittochtinny Magazine, 1, 95-104

Lawson Genealogy (1903), 225-7

Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 436

**Baker**

Baker Fam. Bucks Co., Pa. (1901), 32 pp.

Baltimore Sun, Aug. 27, 1905

Bronsdon Genealogy, 266-8

Clayton's Union Co., N. J., 342, 384, 387

Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 677-9

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 671

Essex Antiquarian, v (1901), 158-69; vi, 155, 170, 181

Evans Family of S. C. (1905)

Genung Family of L. I.

Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 38-46

Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 491-3

Peoria County, Ill., History, 624

Smedley Genealogy, 42-6

Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs, v, 388-400, 477-96

Stacy's Midway Church Gd., 273-6

Treman Genealogy

Twining Genealogy (1905), 7-12

**Balch**

Balch Family of Salem (1905), chart

Balch Reunion (1905), 52 pages

Balch Divines (1905), 7 pages

Balch Genealogy (1907)

Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 1-14

Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 45

**Balding**

Russell Genealogy, 185

**Baldwin**

Baldwins of England (1884), 28 pages

Baldwin Ancestry (1904), 102 pages

Baldwin MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 965

Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 106-9

Maulsby Genealogy, 47, 85-9

Peoria County, Ill., History, 753

Prindle Genealogy, 6-11

Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 440-4

Seymour, Conn., History, 369-76

Smedley Genealogy, 160

Warfield's Maryland, 158-60

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 458

Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, Ct., 223-8

Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 10-3

**Ball**

Ball Family of Newark (1888), chart

Ball Family of Springfield (1902), 80 p.

Baltimore Sun, Jan. 8, 1905; July 15, 22, 1906

Essex Antiquarian, vi, 185

Green's Culpeper County, Virg.

Hull Genealogy (1904), 21

Keuka College Union Record, i, ii

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 118

Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 574

Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 282-3

Temple's History, Framingham, 462

Treman Genealogy

Va. Magazine Hist., vii, 440; viii, 80-3

William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 137

**Ballance**

Green Family of Virginia

Peoria County, Ill., History, 625

**Ballanger**

Landrum's Hist. Spartansburg, S. C.

**Ballard**

Ballard Family History (1903), 71 pages

Baltimore Sun, Jan. 5, 1908

Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 35-40, 186

Peoria County, Ill., History, 625

- Temple's History, Framingham, 463-5  
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 22  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 140  
**Ballenger**  
 Landrum's Spartansburg, S. C., 378-86  
**Ballou**  
 Ballou Statue Dedication (1901), 77 p.  
**Bancroft**  
 Bancroft Family (1869), 1 page  
 Bancroft Family (1872), 2 pages  
 Bancroft Family (1876), chart  
 Bancroft Fam. of Windsor (1900), chart  
 Bancroft Fam. Lynnfield, Mass., Manuscript L. I. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn, 69 pp.  
 Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 113  
 Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 57-9, 187  
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 156  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 197  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 67-75  
**Bangs**  
 Bangs Family (1854), chart  
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 148-55  
**Banister**  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 465  
 Virginia Mag. of History, xi, 164  
**Banks**  
 Alston Genealogy, 252-71  
 Baltimore Sun, June 4, 11, 1905  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Bant**  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 254-66  
**Banta**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Barber**  
 Anderson-Perrine Family, 81-6  
 Buell Genealogy, 40  
 Essex Antiquarian, vi, 189  
 Green Family of Virginia  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 466  
**Barbour**  
 Anderson and Perrine Family, 81-6  
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 14, 21, 1906  
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
**Barclay**  
 Barclay Genealogy (1904), 474 pages  
 Roosavelt Genealogy, 24, 43  
 Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 459  
**Bard**  
 Habersham Genealogy, 29  
 Kittochtinny Magazine, 1, 95-104, 308-13, 327-56  
 Swope Genealogy, 180  
**Bardwell**  
 Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., 493-5  
 Whaley Genealogy, 180-3  
**Barkalow**  
 Beckman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers, 100-13  
**Barkelew**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 758  
**Barker**  
 Barker Colonial Fam. (1900), 4 pages  
 Barker Family Address (1900), 17 pages  
 Barker Fam. of Plymouth (1901), 102 p.  
 Barker Pedigree, by E. T. Barker  
 Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 60-72, 101-3, 106-7, 116-8, 190; vii, 36-8  
 Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 155, 246  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 575-7  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 461  
**Barksdale**  
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 141-3  
**Barnard**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 978  
 Essex Antiquarian, vi (1902), 120-31; vii, 38-40  
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 245  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 614  
 Lowell Genealogy, 36-9  
 Newhall Ancestry, 68  
 Wood Genealogy (1901), 46  
**Barnes**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 31, 1905  
 Barnes Genealogy (1903), 221 pages  
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1220  
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 40  
 Green Family of R. I. (1905), 226-32  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 69, 164  
 New York Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 140-5, 213-8, 261-5; xxxviii, 34-8  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 46-9  
**Barnett**  
 Barnett and Allen Fam. (1874), 24 pages  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 460  
**Barney**  
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 41-3  
**Barnhill**  
 Roosavelt Genealogy, 50  
**Barnitz**  
 Swope Genealogy, 96-102  
**Barns**  
 West Virginia Hist. Mag., iii, No. iii  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 14-7  
**Barnwell**  
 South Car. Hist. and Gen. Mag., ii, 46-88  
**Barr**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904  
 Barr Genealogy (1901), 216 pages  
 Essex Antiquarian, vi, 156  
 McKinney Family of Pa., 114-8  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar. (1906), 83-5  
 Woolsey Genealogy  
**Barrell**  
 Hayford Genealogy, 177-83  
**Barrett**  
 Barrett of Virginia (1901), 3 charts  
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 43  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 5  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 565  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 201  
**Barricklow**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 5  
**Barrington**  
 Habersham Genealogy, 35  
**Barron**  
 Britton Ancestry (1901)  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 63  
**Barry**  
 Landrum's Spartansburg, S. C., 200-4  
**Barstow**  
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 46

**Barter**

Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 495-7  
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 195-7  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 283-4

**Bartlett**

Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 20-2  
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 1-17, 59-61, 63-4, 91-4

Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 375  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 815-8  
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 47-9  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 148  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 155-61  
 Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 5-9  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 105  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 577-81  
 Richmond, Va., Times, April 2, 1905  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 284-91  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 462

**Bartoll**

Essex Antiquarian, vii, 64

**Barton**

Baltimore Sun, Oct. 8, 1905  
 Barton Genealogy (1898), 8 pages  
 Barton Genealogy (1900), 148 pages  
 Charleston, S. C., News, Oct. 15, 1905  
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 75  
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 309-11  
 Stokes Genealogy, 56, 304

**Bartow**

Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 613  
 Small Fam. of Penn. (1905), 173-81  
 Stevenson Family of N. Y., 95-8

**Bass**

Bass Family of Roxbury (1904), chart  
 Bass Manuscript in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.  
 Hill Genealogy, 1904, 36  
 Newhall Ancestry, 180  
 Vinton Genealogy, 290, 374

**Bassett**

Baltimore Sun, July 14, 21, 28, Aug. 4, 1907  
 Bassett Family Reunion (1902), 33 pages  
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 77-9  
 Hall Memoranda, 1902, 73-5  
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 50-2  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 376-90  
 Va. Magazine of History, vii, 437  
 Willis Family of Va., 125-7

**Batchelder**

Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 23  
 Hill Genealogy, 1904, 85  
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 105-15, 141-3

**Batcheller**

Britton Ancestry (1901)  
 Dalton and Batcheller Ped. (1873), 6 pp.  
 Jenkins Family of Pa., 1904, 141-4

**Bateman**

McGarock Family of Va.  
 Strong Genealogy, 643-5

**Bates**

Bates Family of Hingham (1904), 28 p.  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 594  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 23  
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 182, 187  
 Lamb Fam. of N. J. (1904), 11-7

Topliff Genealogy (1906)

Treman Genealogy

Walker Family of Virginia, 115-9

**Bath**

Bent Progenitors (1903), 52-4

**Bathurst**

Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 39-44

**Batt**

Batt Fam. Ancestry (1897), 26 pages  
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 188

**Battell**

Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 445-66

LeBaron Genealogy, 151-3

**Batter**

Essex Antiquarian, viii, 42

**Battin**

Essex Antiquarian, vii, 189; viii, 37  
 Strong Genealogy, 989

**Bauer**

Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 65-154

**Baxter**

New York Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxi,  
 204-8; xxxviii, 84-6  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 50

**Bayard**

Cornell Genealogy, 379-81  
 New Jersey Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 101-5

**Bayles**

Bayles Genealogy (1900), 41 pages  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 793

**Baylor**

Richmond, Va., Times, June 24, 1906

**Bayly**

Green Family of Virginia

**Bayne**

William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 284-7

**Baytop**

Stubbs Genealogy, 95

**Beach**

Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 160-4  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 390-3  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Conn., Gen. Reg.,  
 20-5

**Beacham**

Essex Antiquarian, viii, 44

**Beadle**

Essex Antiquarian, vii, 172-5, 183  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 52

**Beaker**

Sabine Genealogy

**Beakes**

Penn. Magazine of Hist., xxx, 500-2

**Beal**

Essex Antiquarian, vii, 184; viii, 45  
 Treman Genealogy

**Beale**

Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 9, 1904;  
 Nov. 26, 1905

Warfield's Maryland, 101-4

**Beall**

Baltimore Sun, Jan. 31, 1904  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 6

**Beals**

Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 582

**Beaman**

Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 198



- Bean**  
 Bean Family (1903), chart  
 Bean Gen. (1903), 112 pages  
 Essex Antiquarian, vii, 185; viii, 46
- Bear**  
 Bear Family of Pa. (1906)  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 14
- Beard**  
 Kitchin's Magazine, i, 95-104  
 Warfield's Maryland, 106
- Beardsley**  
 Sayre Genealogy, 235-7
- Beath**  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 497-9
- Beatty**  
 Crall Ancestry  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 141-3
- Beauchamp**  
 Pound and Kester Gen., 561, 568
- Beauford**  
 See Buford.
- Beauman**  
 Beauman Memoirs (1900), 137 pages
- Beaver**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 666
- Bechtel**  
 Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 55-61
- Beck**  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 14  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 299  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 98-103
- Becker**  
 Becker Ped. MSS. in N. Y. Gen. Biog. Soc. Lib.
- Becket**  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 15-7, 92
- Beckford**  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 60-4, 93
- Beckley**  
 Beckley Genealogy (1905), 23 pages  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 53-75
- Beckwith**  
 Beckwith Notes, No. 3 (1901), 64 pages  
 Beckwith Notes, No. 4 (1903), 58 pages
- Bedell**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 191
- Bedinger**  
 Bittinger and Bedinger Fam. (1904), 63 p.
- Beebe**  
 Beebe Genealogy (1905), 126 pages  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 25
- Beecher**  
 Amity, Conn., Records, pt. 1  
 Humphreyville Genealogy, 28-30  
 Prindle Genealogy, 3-19  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 393-7
- Beekman**  
 New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 3-6  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 42-5
- Behymer**  
 Manning Genealogy, 383
- Beidler**  
 Beidler Fam. of Pa. (1903), 549 pages
- Beitler**  
 Beidler Family of Pa.
- Belcher**  
 Belcher Fam. of New Eng. (1906), 32 p.  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 183  
 Dedham, Mass., Hist. Reg., xiii, 1-5  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 140  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lviii, 335; lx, 125-36, 243-56, 358-64  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 714  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 468
- Belden**  
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 703-16  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 87  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 75-92  
 Belding Fam., Wethersfield (1896), 22 p.
- Belfield**  
 Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 60  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 2, 1904
- Belknap**  
 Belknap Genealogy (1889), 78 pages  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 141  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 469
- Bell**  
 Bell Family of Md. (1894), 45 pages  
 Bell Fam. of Md. Supp. (1897), 19 pages  
 Buford Family of Va. (1903)  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 142  
 Jameson Genealogy  
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 124  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 724  
 Warden Genealogy, 33-5
- Bellamy**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 338-40  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 291-2
- Bellanger**  
 Shourds' Fenwick's Col., N. J., 218-20
- Bellingham**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 381-6
- Bellows**  
 Bellows Fam., Springfield, Vt. (1901), 14 pages  
 Bellows Parentage (1902), 8 pages  
 Putnam's Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 73-84
- Belt**  
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 16, 30; Nov. 13, 1904  
 Balt. Sun, Oct. 16, 30; Nov. 13, 1904
- Bement**  
 Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 23
- Bemis**  
 Bemis Genealogy (1900), 287 pages  
 Newhall Ancestry, 64-7  
 Tower's Hist. Sketch of Spencer, Mass.
- Benedict**  
 Lancaster Genealogy, 180-9  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 397-9
- Benezet**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Coun., pt. ii, 209-12  
 Small Fam. of Pa. (1905), 190-212
- Benjamin**  
 Benjamin Genealogy (1900), 112 pages  
 Rix Genealogy, 190-4
- Bennett**  
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 9, 1904  
 Dennison Genealogy (1906), 19-59  
 Emory's Col. Fam. of Md., 226-8  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 88-92  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 499-510

- v New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 241-7  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 471  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 229-32  
**Bensen**  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., Hist., 98, 317  
**Benson**  
 Lancaster Genealogy, 41-4  
 Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 386-9  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 472  
 Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 9-11  
**Bent**  
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 78 pages  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 472  
**Bentley**  
 Bentley Gleanings (1905), 128 pages  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 969  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 233-5  
**Benton**  
 Benton Genealogy (1901), 354 pages  
 Benton Fam. of Leedsville, N. Y. (1904),  
 chart  
 Benton Fam. of Leedsville (1906), 92 p.  
 Benton Family (1906), 95 pages  
 New Eng. Gen. Reg., lx, 300-5, 340-6  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 94-97  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 27  
**Berdan**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 195  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., Hist., 11-4,  
 80  
**Bergen**  
 Crall Ancestry  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Bergey**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 150  
 Penn. German, vii, 331  
**Berkeley**  
 Baltimore Sun, May 6, 13, 20, 1906  
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 158, 175  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 29; Nov.  
 12; Dec. 3, 1905  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi, 135-  
 52; vii, 83-93  
**Berkhimer**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 866  
**Bernard**  
 Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 415-36  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 607-10  
 William and Mary Quar., vi, 62-4, 181-7  
**Berry**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 582  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 102-5; ix, 46, 86  
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 389-94  
 Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 156-61  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 100  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 77  
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1807, 52-5  
 Parson's Hist. of Rye, N. H., 296-306  
 Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 3  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 293-4  
**Berthoff**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 107  
**Bessom**  
 Essex Antiquarian, ix, 89  
**Bestor**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 627  
**Bethea**  
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)  
**Bethel**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 6-7  
**Bethune**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 238  
**Betts**  
 Genung Family of L. I.  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 399-400  
 Stevenson Family of Long Island, 48-50  
**Beverley**  
 Baltimore Sun, Aug. 21, 1904  
**Bevier**  
 New Paltz Independent, Apr. 7, 14; June  
 30; July 7, 14, 21, 1899  
 LeFevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 223-  
 52, 521-3  
**Bickford**  
 See Beckford.  
**Bickley**  
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 126-31  
**Bidwell**  
 Merrick Genealogy, 427-9  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 99-101  
**Bigelow**  
 Bellows Falls Times (1905)  
 Boylston, Mass., Centennial (1887)  
 Britton Ancestry (1901)  
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 27  
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 474  
 Well's Genealogy (1903), 67-72  
 White Genealogy (1900), 111-82  
**Bigod**  
 Palmer's Hist. Lanesborough, Mass., 49  
**Bigsbee**  
 See Bixby.  
**Biles**  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 120-2  
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxvi (1902), 58-  
 61, 206, 348-59  
**Biley**  
 Batt and Biley Ancestry (1897), 26 p.  
**Bill**  
 Woolsey Genealogy  
**Billing**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 294-7  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 87  
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 44  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 55  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 476  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 236-43  
**Binder**  
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 465, 954-6  
**Bingham**  
 Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 7-9  
**Bininger**  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 135-7  
**Bird**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 17, 1907  
 Bird Family of Virg. (1903), 13 pages  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 476  
 Topliff Genealogy (1906)

- Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 29  
**Birge**  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 30-2  
**Birney**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 9-10  
**Bisbee**  
 Handy's Sumner, Me., 111-36, 196-202  
**Bishop**  
 Benton-Bishop Ancestry (1906), 48-50  
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 827-36  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii (1906), 122-6; ix, 141  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 170  
 N. Y. Gen. Rec., xxviii, 89-92, 129-31  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 32  
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 143  
**Bissell**  
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 5-7  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 42-4  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 33-7  
**Bisson**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 865  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii (1904), 132  
**Bitting**  
 Dotterer Genealogy, 85  
**Bittinger**  
 Bittinger Genealogy (1904), 63 pages  
**Bixby**  
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 805-23  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 145-9  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 477  
**Blachley**  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 241  
 Woodruff Genealogy (1903), 121-3  
**Blackford**  
 Swift's Barnstable Families, i, 99-103  
 See also Blatchford, Blackford.  
**Black**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
 Essex Antiquarian, viii, 174  
 Stackpole's Hist., Kittery, Me., 297  
 Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va.  
**Blackburn**  
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 5, 1908  
 Buford Family of Va. (1903), 132  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar. (1896), 266  
**Blackiston**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Blackleach**  
 Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 241-3  
**Blackledge**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 126  
**Blackly**  
 Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 848-50  
**Blackman**  
 Watkins Blackman Heirs (1900), 16 p.  
**Blague**  
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 79  
**Blaine**  
 McKinney Family of Pa., 124-34  
 Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 54-8  
**Blair**  
 Blair Genealogy (1900), 108 pages  
 Blair Fam. MSS. in Virg. Hist. Soc. Lib.  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 501  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 84-6  
 Lawson Genealogy (1903)  
 William and Mary Quar., vii, 133  
**Blalsdell**  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 618-42  
 Rowell Genealogy  
**Blake**  
 Baltimore Sun, July, 1904  
 Bates Gen. Notes, No. 2 (1903), 18 pages  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 699  
 Bellows Falls Times (1905)  
 Charleston, S. C., News, Sept. 17, 1905  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 502  
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 56  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 134-6  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
**Blakeman**  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 88-90  
**Blakesley**  
 Blakesley Genealogy (1902), 15 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 277-89  
**Blakison**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 4, 1904  
**Blanch**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 127  
**Blanchard**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 272  
 Essex Antiquarian, ix, 26-32  
 Medford Hist. Register, vi, 20, 47-9  
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 57  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 373-6  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 586-94  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 437-9  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Bland**  
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 30, 1904  
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed (1893), 252  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 12, 1905  
**Blanding**  
 Dary Genealogy, 19  
**Blaney**  
 Essex Antiquarian, ix, 32-6  
**Blasdel**  
 Essex Antiquarian, ix, 49-59  
**Blashfield**  
 Essex Antiquarian, x, 131  
**Blatchley**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 357-9  
**Blawvelt**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 68  
**Bleeker**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 231-4  
**Blennerhassett**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 25, 1905  
**Blinman**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1900), 39-43  
**Blinn**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 104-8  
**Blish**  
 Blish Genealogy (1905), 366 pages  
**Bliss**  
 Bliss Genealogy (1904), 39 pages  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 400-1  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 466

- Blodgett**  
Blodgett Genealogy (1906), 144 pages  
Manchester Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 121, 172
- Blood**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liii, 322-4  
Treman Genealogy
- Bloomfield**  
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 68-91
- Bloss**  
White Genealogy (1900), 492-6
- Blosse**  
Richmond, Va., Times, June 11, 1905
- Blosser**  
Kagy Genealogy, 364-81
- Blossom**  
Blossom Pedigree (1870), Broadside
- Blount**  
Blount and Blunt Family (1904), chart  
Virginia Mag. of History, v (1897), 202-4
- Blue**  
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 48
- Blunt**  
Blount and Blunt Family (1904), chart  
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 110
- Blush**  
Blish and Blush Gen. (1905), 366 pages
- Blyth**  
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 112
- Board**  
Treman Genealogy, 890-972, 1168
- Boardman**  
Boardman Fam. in Topsfield (1902), 27 p.  
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 145-52  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 108-23  
Topsfield, Mass., Hist. Coll., viii, 102-28
- Boarman**  
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 23, 1906
- Bodine**  
Sinnott Genealogy  
Treman Genealogy
- Bodle**  
Treman Genealogy
- Bodwell**  
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 171-6
- Bodswell**  
Reed Genealogy (1901), 452
- Boehm**  
Boehm Reminiscences by Wakely (1875)  
Boehm Genealogy (1902), 154 pages  
Kagy Genealogy, 35-7  
Penn. German, viii, 248
- Boerum**  
Burdge's Life Simon Boerum (1876), 14  
See Booream, Boorem
- Bogart**  
New Amsterdam Year Book, ii, 10-2  
Treman Genealogy
- Bogert**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 57-61, 132
- Boggs**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 10
- Boice**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 116, 319
- Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 376-8  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 56
- Boies**  
Boies (1901), chart, blue print
- Bolden**  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 58
- Bolles**  
Bolles Family of Mass. (1890), 3 pages  
Quimby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 40
- Bolling**  
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 12, 19, 1905  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 24-5  
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 57  
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 4, 1903  
Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 398-414  
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 352-4
- Bolton**  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 30  
Habersham Gen.  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 467
- Boltwood**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 342  
Strong Genealogy, 1317, 1329, 1333
- Bomar**  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 354-63
- Bond**  
Baltimore Sun, April 28, May 5, 1907  
Essex Antiquarian, ix, 177  
Newburgh, N. Y., Hist. Papers, x, 20  
Smedley Genealogy, 185
- Bonney**  
Hayford Genealogy, 240-4
- Bonsall**  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 145
- Bontecoe**  
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent (1901)
- Booker**  
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 429-32  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 49
- Bookwalter**  
Stauffer and Bauer Gen., 70-84, 146-8
- Boone**  
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages  
Missouri Historical Review, i, 72-84  
Penn. German, iii (Jan., 1902), 41-3; vii, 327  
Walker Family of Virginia, 523
- Booraem**  
Booream Fam. (1905), chart  
See Boerum, Van Boerum
- Booream**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 755
- Boorse**  
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 1090-2
- Booth**  
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct.  
Forman Genealogy, 30, 145  
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxii, 235-41  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 725  
Seymour, Conn., History, 408-9  
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 96-8
- Borden**  
Borden Pedigree (1901), 15 pages  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 544-59  
Tilley's Mag. N. E. Hist. (1892), 247-52

- Bordley**  
Emory's Col. Fam. of Md., 191-5, 228-37
- Boreman**  
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 9, 16, 1906
- Borland**  
Gray Genealogy (1889), 54-69
- Borton**  
Haines Family of N. J., 394-6  
Stokes Family of N. J.
- Bortz**  
Pennsylvania German, vii, 279
- Bosler**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 634-6
- Boss**  
Flemington, N. J., Advertiser, Dec. 27, 1906
- Bostwick**  
Bostwick Genealogy (1901), 1172 pages
- Boswell**  
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 105-9
- Bosworth**  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 59
- Botsford**  
Botsford Act of Incorporation (1905), 8 pp.
- LeBaron** Genealogy, 250, 395
- Prindle** Genealogy, 23-7
- Seymour**, Conn., History, 401-7
- Bouchelle**  
Mallery's Bohemia, 43-5
- Boude**  
American Historical Reg., i, 367-70
- Bringhurst** Genealogy, 129-33
- Boulton**  
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
- Bound**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 815
- Bourland**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 628
- Bourn**  
DeWolf Genealogy, 285-7  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 276
- Bourne**  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 96-8  
Tucker Genealogy, 1903
- Boutelle**  
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 102-5  
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 300-7  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 595
- Boutwell**  
Temple's History, Framingham, 478
- Bowden**  
Essex Antiquarian, x, 38-46; xi, 43-7  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 390-3
- Bowditch**  
Essex Antiquarian, x, 55
- Bowdoin**  
Bowdoin Genealogy, 3d ed. (1900), 18 p.
- Bowen**  
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904  
Essex Antiquarian, x, 57  
Reynolds Fam. of R. I. (1903), 25-7
- Bower**  
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 38, 87-97
- Bowerman**  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Sept., 1904, 324
- Bowers**  
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 92-6  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 146-50  
Habersham Gen.  
Stauffer and Bauer Gen., 149-55  
Treman Genealogy
- Bowie**  
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 28; Feb. 4, 1906;  
Jan. 6, 13, 1907
- Bowker**  
See Buker
- Bowler**  
Bowler Genealogy (1905), 293 pages
- Bowles**  
Stern's Our Kindred, 94, 100-2
- Bowman**  
American Ancestry, xii, 40  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 60
- Bowne**  
Bowne Family of N. J. (1903), 47 pages  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 93-121  
Jerseyman, vii, 1-8, 12-6, 20-4; viii, 13-6, 24-33  
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 409
- Bowyer**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 6, 13, 1905
- Box**  
Bronsdon and Box Genealogy, 203-53
- Boyce**  
Essex Antiquarian, x, 58  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 469-71
- Boyd**  
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 27, Nov. 3, 1907  
Boyd Family History (1905), 112 pages  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 504-6  
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 10, 1905  
Treman Genealogy
- Boyden**  
Boyden Genealogy (1901), 267 pages
- Boykin**  
Boykin Family of Va. (1876)
- Boynnton**  
Essex Antiquarian, x, 97-108
- Bracken**  
Bracken Genealogy (1901), 79 pages
- Brackett**  
Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 151-2  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 298-301  
Temple's History Framingham, 480
- Bradbury**  
Essex Antiquarian, x, 145-50  
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 12
- Braddy**  
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
- Bradfield**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 704-6
- Bradford**  
Ames Genealogy (1898), 15 pages  
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 13-7  
Bradford Family Line (1897), 8 pages  
DeWolf Genealogy, 276-8  
Ellis Genealogy (1900), 7-12  
Essex Antiquarian, x, 180  
LeBaron Genealogy, 53-6, 128-32, 273  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 596-8  
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 6

- Robertson Family of Va.  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 137-51  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
 Whittemore's New England Ancestors (1900), 100 pages
- Bradish**  
 Bradish Family (1888), chart  
 Temple's History Framingham, 480
- Bradley**  
 Essex Antiquarian, xi, 1-6  
 Greene Family (1905), 233-5  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 69  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 134-41  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 409-11  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 18-20
- Bradstreet**  
 Bradstreet Family of Ipswich, MSS. in Boston Public Library, 11 pages  
 Essex Antiquarian, xi, 52-60, 136-8  
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 56
- Brady**  
 McKinney Family of Pa., 140-227
- Bragg**  
 Essex Antiquarian, xi, 62-4
- Brainard**  
 Treman Genealogy
- Brandeggee**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 128-33
- Branham**  
 Vawter Family of Va., 172-214
- Branin**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 813
- Branson**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 12
- Brant**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 376
- Bras**  
 Bras MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., 5 p.
- Brassfield**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 630
- Brattle**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 133
- Bray**  
 Essex Antiquarian, xi, 101-7  
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 86  
 Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 59  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 266-9; xiv, 51
- Breadish**  
 See Bradish
- Breakenridge**  
 Breakenridge Gen. (1903), 49 p., type-written
- Breck**  
 Breck Family of Sherborn (1902), 16 p.  
 Hill Genealogy, 1904, 42  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, lvi, 380-4  
 Treman Genealogy
- Breckenridge**  
 Breckenridge Centennial (1895), 101 p.  
 Breckenridge Fam. Reunion (1898), 98 p.  
 Breckenridge Family (1904), chart
- Breed**  
 Breed Family of Stonington (1900), 15 p.
- Essex Antiquarian, xi, 145-57  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 244-8
- Breeden**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 302-3
- Brengle**  
 Shriver Genealogy, 84-8
- Brent**  
 Baltimore Sun, March 27, 1904  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar. (1900), 64-7  
 Virginia Mag. of Hist., xii, 439-45; xiii, 105-12, 219-22, 318-24, 435-41; xiv, 95-101, 209-15, 314-9, 425-31
- Brett**  
 Forman Genealogy, 31  
 Hayford Genealogy, 146-50
- Brewer**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904  
 Dennison Genealogy (1906), 27-30  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 507  
 Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 30-4  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 481-3  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Whitmore Genealogy (1875), 39, 44-6
- Brewster**  
 Haxtun's Mayflower Compact Signers  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 249-50
- Brewton**  
 South Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., ii, 128-52
- Breyandt**  
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 148-50
- Briar**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 303-4
- Brice**  
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 6, 13, 20, 1907
- Brickett**  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 24  
 Cochrane's Hist. Frankestown, N. H., 543
- Essex Antiquarian, xi, 178-81  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 472
- Bridge**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 483  
 Warden Genealogy, 82-4
- Bridges**  
 Essex Antiquarian, xii, 26-8  
 Temple's History Framingham, 483  
 Treman Genealogy
- Brice**  
 Warfield's Maryland, 156-8
- Brigden**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 134
- Brigham**  
 Brigham Fam. Meetings (1900), 64 pages  
 Brigham Genealogy (1907)
- Bright**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxv, 117-21  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29
- Brimblecome**  
 Essex Antiquarian, xii, 34-8
- Bringhurst**  
 Beidler Family of Pa., 216-24  
 Bringhurst Genealogy (1901), 153 pages  
 Phila. North American, Oct. 20, 1907
- Brinley**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 484

- Brinser**  
Penn. German, ii (1901), 23-5
- Brinton**  
Smedley Genealogy, 123, 218-20
- Briscoe**  
Baltimore Sun, July 5, 1903  
Richmond, Va., Times, June 5, 1904
- Bristol**  
Humphreyville Genealogy, 31  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 167-72  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 179  
See under Bristow
- Bristow**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 263-6  
Virg. Histor. Mag. (1905), 59-62  
See under Bristol
- Britton**  
Britton Ancestry (1901), 50 pages
- Broadbush**  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
- Broadish**  
See Bradish
- Broadwell**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 274
- Brock**  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 473-8
- Brockett**  
Abbott, Jas. S. Memorial (1905), 41 p.  
Brockett Genealogy (1905), 266 pages
- Brockman**  
Brockman Family So. Car. (1905), 104 p.  
Clark Family of So. Car. (1905)
- Brodhead**  
Ellenville, N. Y., Journal, Jan. 16, 1903  
Harris Ancestry (1898)  
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Jan. 30, 1903
- Brodie**  
Hill, Rodger and Brodie Families of Scotland and New York, (1888) 81 p.
- Brodnax**  
William and Mary Quar., xiv, 52-8; 135-8
- Bronsdon**  
Bronsdon and Box Gen. (1902), 311 p.
- Bronson**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 707
- Brooke**  
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 29, 1903; Sept. 25; Oct. 9, 1904  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1043  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 155-7  
Maryland Hist. Mag., i (1906)  
Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 142  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 304-8  
Va. Mag. of History, ix, 314-8, 435-8; x, 87-90, 197-9, 301-4; 443-5; xi, 93-5, 200-3, 336-8, 444-7; xii, 102-8, 216-9, 321-5; xiii, 100-4, 223, 445-7; xiv, 106, 220, 325, 436  
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 210-3
- Brooks**  
Brooks C. T. Mem. (1884), 29-37, reprint  
Brooks Fam. of Stratford, Ct. (1897), 7 p.  
Brooks Family of Woburn (1904), 20 p.  
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 98-101  
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 314-7
- Lawrence Genealogy** (1904)  
**Merrick Genealogy**, 430-3  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 48-54, 125-36  
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 12-4  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 89-92  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 599  
Southworth Genealogy (1905), 62-6
- Broun**  
Broun Family of Va. (1906), 4 pages  
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 12, July 30, 1905  
William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 25
- Brower**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 130
- Brown**  
Abbott, Jas. S. Memorial (1905), 41 p.  
Am. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 148, 219, 362  
Bent Progenitors (1903), 13  
Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 209-57  
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 380-2  
Britton Ancestry (1901)  
Brown Fam. Concord, Mass. (1901), 11 p.  
Brown Fam. Reading, Mass. (1897), 32 p.  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 581, 821  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 127  
Forrest Genealogy, 36-55  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Green's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 508  
Hopkins, Goodwin and Brown (1895), 19 pages  
Humphreyville Genealogy, 32-4  
Jameson Genealogy  
Lancaster Genealogy, 82-8  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 62-7  
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 138-42  
Parson's Hist. of Rye, N. H., 308-20  
Patterson Memoir (1902), 424-6  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 600-2  
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 17, 1904  
Russell Genealogy (1879), 56-8  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 301-2  
Temple's History Framingham, 485-8  
Walker Family of Virginia, 154  
Wells Family of Md. (1892), 39-47  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 479  
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 21  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 251-72  
White Genealogy (1900), 51  
Wilcox Genealogy (1902), 17-9  
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 151-4
- Browne**  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 516  
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 97-112  
Gustin Ancestry, 15  
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 31-7  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 116-8  
Warfield's Maryland, 164-70, 490-3
- Brownell**  
Brownell Fam. Danbury, Ct. (1903), 52 p.  
Brownell Fam. Souvenir (1906), 20 p.
- Browning**  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 273-5
- Bruce**  
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 1905

- Moohead Family of Penn., 47-58  
 Temple's History Framingham, 488  
 Va. Mag. of History, xi, 197-200, 328-32, 441-3; xii, 93-6, 446-53  
 White Genealogy (1900), 207
- Bruen**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 83
- Bruer**  
 See Brewer
- Bruff**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 391-4
- Brummett**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 489
- Brush**  
 Brush Genealogy (1891), 9 pages  
 Brush Family of Phila. (1900), 20 pages  
 Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 118 p.  
 Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 435-7, 440
- Bruyn**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxviii, 1-8
- Bryan**  
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
 Mayer Genealogy, 75-9  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 122-6
- Bryant**  
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 378  
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 148-50  
 Whittemore's L. I. Homes, 20-3
- Bryden**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 754
- Bryer**  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 509
- Buchanan**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 13  
 McKean Genealogy (1902), 120-4, 130-9, 150-7  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 480-2
- Bucher**  
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa., 1883, 236-7  
 Penn.-German, iv (1903), 291-308
- Buchtel**  
 Penn.-German (1907), viii, 589-94
- Buck**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 137-47
- Buckelew**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 812, 816
- Buckingham**  
 Southworth Ancestry (1903), 36
- Buckley**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 411  
 Smedley Genealogy, 131
- Buckman**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 702
- Buckmaster**  
 See Buckminster
- Buckminster**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 490
- Buckner**  
 Buckner Family of Va. (1906), 44 pages  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi, 196-8; vii, 57-9
- Buckwalter**  
 Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 70-84, 146-8
- Budd**  
 Budd Genealogy (1881), 68 pages
- Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 453**  
 New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Feb. 13, 1903
- Buell**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 163  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 129-34  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 480  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 38-45
- Buffington**  
 West Va. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 18-20
- Buffum**  
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for June, 1901
- Buford**  
 Buford Family of Va. (1903), 409 pages  
 McGarock Family of Va.
- Bugg**  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 271
- Buker**  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 156-8  
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 68-70  
 See Bowker
- Bulfinch**  
 Our Work, Boston, May 1, 1906
- Bulkeley**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 147-63
- Bull**  
 Ontario Hist. Society Papers, v (1904)  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 45  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 45-7
- Bullard**  
 Jabez Bullard (1903), leaflet  
 Temple's History Framingham, 492
- Bullitt**  
 West Va. Hist. Mag., iv, 214-7
- Bullock**  
 Roosavelt Genealogy, 69-72  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 601  
 Britton Ancestry (1901)  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 275
- Bunce**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 164
- Bunker**  
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 237-42, 248  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 70
- Bunting**  
 Lundy Genealogy, 259-61
- Burbank**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 139-42  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 482-4
- Burch**  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 276-8  
 Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 155
- Burd**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 67-77
- Burdick**  
 Treman Genealogy
- Burem**  
 See Boerum  
 See Van Boerum
- Burges**  
 Alston Genealogy, 328-31
- Burgess**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 1, 1903  
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Dec., 1904, 350



- Warfield's Maryland, 49-55, 370, 438  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 47  
**Burgis**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 404-6  
**Burgoyne**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 22, 1903  
**Burk**  
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 318  
**Burke**  
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 116  
 Emory's Colonial Fams. of Md., 174-83  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 71-3  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 143  
**Burlingame**  
 Stevens Genealogy (1906), 30-2  
**Burnet**  
 Burnet Genealogy (1894), 8 pages  
 Burnet MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 121, 378  
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1902), 88-91  
**Burnham**  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 26  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 511  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 605-8  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 166  
**Burnley**  
 Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 156-8  
**Burns**  
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 55-9  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 608-20  
 Tucker Genealogy, 1903  
**Burr**  
 Burr Genealogy, 4th ed. (1902), 628 p.  
 Burr Ancestors (1903), chart  
 Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 74  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 174-6  
**Burritt**  
 Burritt Family (1898), 54 pages  
**Burrough**  
 Stokes Genealogy, 292  
**Burroughs**  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 484  
**Burrows**  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 71-3  
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 321-7  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 168-70  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 279-84  
**Burt**  
 Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 86-90  
 Old Colony Hist. Soc. (1899), 82-96  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 620-2  
 Woolsey Genealogy  
**Burton**  
 Burton Reunion (1906), 32 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 28-30  
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 30-4  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 486  
 White Genealogy (1900), 625  
**Burum**  
 See Boerum  
**Burwell**  
 Baltimore Sun, May 12, 19, 26, June 2, 1907  
**Burwell**  
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 69-71  
 William and Mary Quar., ii, 230-3; xiv, 258-60  
 Willis Family of Va., 123  
**Bush**  
 Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 24  
 Boylston, Mass., Centennial (1887)  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 633  
**Bushnell**  
 Barton Genealogy, 99-113  
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 32  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 137-45  
**Buster**  
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 158  
**Buswell**  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 33-5  
**Butler**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 27, 1904  
 Genung Family of L. I.  
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 58, 71  
 Jameson Genealogy  
 Jones Genealogical History (1900), 60  
 Lawson Genealogy (1903)  
 South Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., iv, 296-311  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 308-10  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 170-91  
 Temple's History Framingham, 494  
**Butt**  
 Preston Genealogy, 1899  
**Butterfield**  
 Butterfield, Gen.D. Biog., 1-7  
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 76-9  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 487  
**Buttles**  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 191; vii  
**Buttolph**  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 191; vii  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 192-200  
**Button**  
 Button Genealogy, 2d ed. (1903), 18 p.  
**Buttrick**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 495  
**Butts**  
 Butts Genealogy (1898), 153 pages  
**Buxton**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. of Milford, N. H., 623  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 487  
**Byley**  
 Batt and Biley Families (1897)  
**Byrd**  
 Baltimore Sun, Aug. 7, 1904  
 Bassett's Writings of Col. Byrd (1901), 444-51  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 17-58  
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 97-8  
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 11, 1906  
 Willis Family of Va., 108-14  
**Byrne**  
 Robertson Family of Va., 60, 118  
**Cabell**  
 Baltimore Sun, June 25, 1905  
**Cadwalader**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 371-97  
**Cadwell**  
 Belden Genealogy, 224-7

- Cady**  
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905), 107  
Tremam Genealogy
- Cagey**  
Kagy Genealogy, 241-3
- Cahoone**  
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 25
- Caine**  
Caine Family (1902), 10 portraits
- Caldwell**  
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 3, 10, 1905  
Byram Genealogy (1898), 24-32  
Caldwell Chronicle (1899), 50 pages  
Caldwell Family of Ipswich (1904), 317 p.  
Caldwell Family of Prov. (1906), 18 p.  
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 63-72  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S.C., 303-6  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxiii, 36-8  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 725  
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 3, 1905  
Sayre Genealogy, 99-102
- Caleff**  
Acadiensis, Canada, Quar., vii, 261-73
- Calhoun**  
Calhoun Family of S. C. (1907), 42 pages  
So. Car. Hist. Mag., ii, 162; vii, 81, 152
- Calkins**  
Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 42-4  
Mayflower Descendants, iv (1902), 17-9
- Call**  
Buell Genealogy, 159, 161
- Callahan**  
Greene Family (1902)
- Callard**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 851
- Calvert**  
Baltimore Sun, May 17, Dec. 13, 1903  
Morris' The Lords Baltimore (1874), 61 p.  
Smedley Genealogy, 121-3
- Calvin**  
McAllister Family of N. C.
- Cameron**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 511  
West Va. Hist. Mag., ii, 57-65
- Camm**  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 130, 261
- Camp**  
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 31-40  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 123  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 505  
Seymour, Conn., History, 415-6  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 201-3
- Campbell**  
Bellows Falls Times, April 7, 1904  
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 19, 91-3  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 512  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 14  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 203  
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 52-4  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 76  
McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), ii, supp., 1-5; iii, 181  
Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 62-70  
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 412  
Tremam Genealogy
- Walker Family of Va. (1902)
- Canaga**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 15
- Candler**  
Candler Genealogy (1890), 35 pages  
Candler Genealogy, 2d ed. (1902), 189 p.
- Canfield**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 412-5
- Cannon**  
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1898), 9-22  
Virg. Mag. of History, x, 99
- Cantine**  
Cantine Genealogy (1903), 14 pages
- Capen**  
Temple's History Framingham, 496
- Capers**  
So. Car. Hist. Mag., ii (1901), 273-98
- Carbee**  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 489
- Carleton**  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 52-5  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 493-5
- Carlisle**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 513  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 1-12
- Carlton**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 26
- Carman**  
Brusch-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 62-7  
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 76
- Carnegie**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 180-82
- Carney**  
Carney Genealogy (1904), 221 pages  
Shourd's Fenwick's Col., N. J., 108-10
- Carpenter**  
Carpenter and Lloyd Family of Phila. (1870), 88 pages  
Carpenter Family of R. I. (1901), 370 p.  
Ferrier Genealogy, 12-4  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 376-88  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 95-110  
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 329-34  
Penn. Magazine of History, xxxi, 371  
Shourd's Fenwick's Col., N. J., 338-9  
Warden Genealogy, 51-8
- Carr**  
Carr Family Lineage (1902), 64 pages  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 27  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 106-8, 130-2  
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 159-63
- Carrigan**  
Jenkins Family of Pa., 1904, 124
- Carrington**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 417  
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., v, 228-31
- Carroll**  
Baltimore Sun, May 1, 1904; Feb. 19, 1905  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 357-61  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 634  
Warfield's Maryland, 501-18
- Carson**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 16

- Moore Family of Chester, Pa. (1897), 38,  
56, 93, 1437-9  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 634  
**Carter**  
Carter Family of Woburn (1884), 8 p.  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 217-94  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 24-6  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 223  
Richmond, Va., Times, May 1, 1904  
Robie Genealogy (1900), 131 pages  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 495-8  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., ix, 34-7  
Willis Family of Va., 103-7  
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 163-5  
**Cartwright**  
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 249  
Nashville Am. Hist. Mag. for July, 1900  
New England Magazine of History  
**Carver**  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 221  
**Cary**  
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 25; Dec. 2, 9, 1906  
Cary Family Ancestors (1902), chart  
Cary Fam. Association Bull. (1903), 10 pp.  
Cary Family in England (1906), 105 p.  
Hull Genealogy (1904), 27  
New Eng. Hist. Reg. (1895), 396-403  
Page Genealogy, 2d ed., 1893, 105-8, 258-9  
Richmond, Va., Times, May 29, 1904  
Virginia Magazine of Hist., ix, 104-11  
**Cascaden**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 576  
**Case**  
Crisse's History of Norfolk, Ct., 554  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 49-55  
**Cason**  
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 6, 1905  
**Cass**  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 305-8  
**Casselberry**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 481  
**Cassidy**  
Wintermute Gen., 246  
**Casterline**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 85  
**Castle**  
Strong Genealogy, 519  
**Caswell**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 321-4  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 311  
**Cates**  
Cates Genealogy (1904), 52 pages  
Roberts Family of Maine, 66-71  
**Cathcart**  
Sherrard Genealogy, 380-2  
See also Kithcart  
**Catlett**  
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 100  
**Catlin**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 204  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 50-7  
**Caulkins**  
Hodge Genealogy (1900)  
**Cave**  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
**Caywood**  
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 3, 1905  
**Chabot**  
Chabot Genealogy (1906), 24 pages  
**Chace**  
Chace Family of Ohio (1900), 42 pages  
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 130-5  
**Chadbourne**  
Chadbourne Genealogy (1904), 61 pages  
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 16-8  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 311-5  
**Chadsey**  
N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxii, 67-71, 153-6,  
217-21  
**Chadwick**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 615-7  
Seymour, Conn., History, 422-3  
**Chalker**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 133  
**Challis**  
Robinson's Symon, Indian (1903), 7-10  
**Chalmers**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 8, 1905  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 490-3  
**Chamberlain**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 28  
Chamberlain Gen. Bureau (1901), 7 pages  
Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1894), 309  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 498-515  
**Chamberlin**  
Chamberlin Fam. Union Co., Pa. (1901), 1  
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 56-8, 86  
**Chambers**  
Chambers Fam. of Pa. (1904), 28 pages  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 610-5  
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 136-58, 279-  
96, 407-19  
**Champe**  
Willis Family of Va., 118-20  
**Champion**  
Tremam Genealogy  
**Champlin**  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 479  
Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 59-62  
**Chancellor**  
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 8, 1905  
**Chandler**  
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 26  
Chandler Family (1903), 31 pages  
Chandler Fam. of Worcester (1903), 37 p.  
Chandler Ancestry (1904), 11 pages  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 221-3  
Dedham Historical Register, xii, 101-7,  
132-5; xiii, 27-31, 53-7, 83-8, 114-20;  
xiv, 36  
Handy's Hist. of Sumner, Me., 103-9, 178  
Le Baron Genealogy, 194-5  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 444-  
57  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 315-7  
Tremam Genealogy  
**Chapin**  
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 26  
Bellows Falls Times, April, 1905  
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 534  
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 335-48

- Palmer's Annals of Chicopee St., Mass., 5-8, 17
- Chaplin**  
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 536
- Chapline**  
Baltimore Sun, July 24, 31, 1904
- Chapman**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 824  
Hall's History of Greenland, N. H., 162  
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 538-45  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 411-3  
Penn. Mag. of History, xxvii, 112-4  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 317-8  
Tremman Genealogy  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 287-7  
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 134
- Charles**  
Carter's History of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 29
- Chase**  
Chandler Ancestry (1904), 7-11  
Chase Fam. of Newbury (1871), chart  
Chase Fam. of Yarmouth (1872), chart  
Chase Fam. Shirley, Mass. (1888), 32 p.  
Chase Fam. of Ohio (1900), 42 pages  
Chase Reunion (1901), 48 pages  
Chase Fam. of Haverhill (1904), chart  
Genung Family of L. I.  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 645-9  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 77  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 38  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 627  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 318  
Towle Genealogy, 139-48  
Warfield's Maryland, 187-9
- Chastain**  
Baltimore Sun, July 7, 1907
- Chatfield**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 418-22
- Chauncey**  
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 49  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 432-9  
Tremman Genealogy
- Checkley**  
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal, ii, 131-2
- Cheever**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 635  
Woolsey Genealogy
- Cheney**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 30  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 628-30  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 55-7
- Chesebrough**  
Chesebrough Genealogy (1903), 686 p.  
Mumford Memoirs (1900), 119-21  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 288-309
- Chester**  
Chester Family of Boston (1896), 11 p.  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 154-66  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 208-19
- Chevaller**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 117-9
- Chew**  
Baltimore Sun, 1903  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 324-61  
Richmond, Va., Times, July 16, 1905  
Warfield's Maryland, 109-12
- Cheyney**  
Smedley Genealogy, 225-7
- Chick**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 78  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 319-20
- Chickering**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 30  
Chickering Genealogy (1902), 15 pages  
Hayford Genealogy, 170-7
- Chidester**  
Vorce Genealogy, 35
- Chidsey**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 268-70
- Child**  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 320  
Temple's History Framingham, 499
- Childs**  
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
- Chiles**  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 105
- Chipman**  
Chipman Genealogy (1904), 232 pages
- Chisman**  
William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 70
- Chittenden**  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 462-6
- Choice**  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 467
- Christian**  
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)  
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 21, 1904  
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 104  
William and Mary Quar., viii, 70-4, 122-8, 265-71; ix, 47-52, 243-5
- Christie**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 106
- Christopher**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 291  
Perkins' Conn., Farm (1905)  
Strong Genealogy, 658-60
- Chubbuck**  
Edson Ancestry (1901), 20
- Church**  
Bent Progenitors (1903), 62-5  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, May-June, 1879  
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 12-4  
Seymour, Conn., History, 423-4  
Tremman Genealogy  
Wells Family (1905), 42-4
- Churchill**  
Churchill Fam. in America (1904), 722 p.  
Hodge Genealogy (1900)  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 219-34  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 186-90; viii, 48-50, 200-2; ix, 40, 246-9; x, 39-44
- Cilley**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 31  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 567
- Cissel**  
Warfield's Maryland, 430
- Claflin**  
Claflin Genealogy (1903), 473 pages  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 111  
Temple's History Framingham, 501

- Clagett**  
Baltimore Sun, March 13, 1904
- Claghorn**  
Strong Genealogy, 861-5
- Clalborne**  
Claiborne Pedigree (1900)
- Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 33-6**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 26, 1905
- Clapp**  
Clapp Family Ancestors (1902), 68 pages  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 234-6
- Clark**  
Beckwith Family (1899)  
Bronson Genealogy, 48-67  
Clark Fam. Hunterdon, N. J. (1892), 8 p.  
Clark Fam. of Hunterdon, N. J. (1898), 9 pages  
Clark Fam. of Rowley (1905), 93 pages  
Clark Family (1905), 77 pages  
Clark Fam. of So. Car. (1905), 634 pages  
Clark Ancestors (1906), 215 pages  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 97, etc.  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 165  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 545  
Edson Ancestry (1901), 16  
Genung Family of L. I.  
Green Genealogy (1904), 111-34  
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 379-84  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 18-9  
Hastings Genealogy (1899), 165-70  
Heath Genealogy (1905), 25-7  
Humphreyville Genealogy, 34-6  
Jameson Genealogy  
Kingsbury Family (1904), 43-58  
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 285  
Le Baron Genealogy, 258-59  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 79  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 384-7; lix, 132  
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 51  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 630-6  
Reed Genealogy (1901), 702-7  
Seymour, Conn., History, 424-5  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 320-3  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 236-8  
Temple's History Framingham, 502  
Tremar Genealogy  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 516-9  
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 165
- Clarke**  
Anderson-Perrine-Clarke Family of N. J., 128-40  
Clarke Family of Madison, N. Y. (1902), 128 pages  
Clarke Family of Newbury (1902), 468 p.  
Clarke Family of R. I. (1902), 337 pages  
Hall Memoranda, 1902, 174-6  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 267-74
- Clarkson**  
Bringinghurst Genealogy, 115-20  
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 166-8
- Claud**  
McGavock Family of Va.
- Clay**  
Clay Family of S. C. (1897), chart  
Habersham Genealogy, 37
- Rix Genealogy, 216**  
Robertson Family of Va.  
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 22-8
- Clayes**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., iii, 163-6
- Clayton**  
Clayton Genealogy (1904), 41 pages  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Slaughter's Life of Wm. Green, 66  
Symme's Tennent, N. J., Church, 410
- Clearwater**  
La Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N.Y., 470-3
- Cleaveland**  
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
- Cleaver**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1156
- Cleaves**  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 81
- Clemens**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 19
- Clement**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 32  
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 7-10  
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 185-7
- Clements**  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, April 26, May 3, 1855
- Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 29**
- Clemons**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 425-6
- Clendenan**  
American Ancestry, xii, 150  
Stockard's Hist. of Alamance, N. C.
- Clendenin**  
Clendenin Family (1900), 20 pages  
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 189-213
- Clendinen**  
Clendinen Fam. W. Va. (1905), blue print
- Cleveland**  
Cleveland Genealogy (1871), 11 pages  
Cleveland Ancestry (1892), 25 pages
- Clifford**  
Carer's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 33
- Clift**  
Merrill Ancestors (1903), 17-20  
Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, Ct., 310-2
- Cloise**  
Temple's History Framingham, 506-10  
See Cloyes
- Clopper**  
N. Y. Gen. Blog. Rec., xxxvi, 138-40
- Clopton**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 13, 1904; July 23, 1905  
William and Mary Quar., x, 54-8; xi, 67-74
- Closson**  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 45
- Clough**  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 650  
Litchfield, Me., History, 1897, 83
- Cloutman**  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Nov. 18, 1869
- Clowes**  
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 489-93

- Cloyd**  
McGavock Fam. of Va., 17, 40-2, 153-6
- Cloyes**  
Temple's History Framingham, 506-10
- Clyde**  
Thornton Family (1905), 16-9
- Coale**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 278-80
- Coalter**  
Walker Family of Virginia, 110, 120
- Coates**  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 97-120  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 313-4
- Cobb**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 276-80  
Habersham Gen.  
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 5  
Reed Genealogy (1901), 446-8  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 315-8
- Cobbs**  
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 10, 17, 24; Dec. 1, 8, 1907  
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
- Coburn**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 636  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 519
- Cochran**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 512  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 20
- Cochrane**  
Cochrane Ancestry (1904), 10 pages  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 520
- Cocke**  
Alston Genealogy, 334-7  
Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 110  
Va. Mag. of History, x, xi, 102  
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 169-71  
See also under Cockey
- Cockey**  
Baltimore Sun, June 24, July 1, Oct. 28, 1906
- Codd**  
Virginia Mag. of History, x, 374
- Coddington**  
Coddington Family of N. J. (1907), 37 p.
- Cody**  
Cody Genealogy (1902), 23 pages
- Coe**  
Coe Family (1885), 16 pages  
Connet Genealogy, 44  
Duncan Family (1905), 42-4  
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 4-6  
Newburgh, N. Y., Telegram, July 28, 1895
- Coeymans**  
Coemans MSS. N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., 4 p.
- Coffin**  
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905), 101-4  
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 64-6  
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 251-5  
Le Baron Genealogy, 253-54, 398-400  
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 280-92  
Sinnott Genealogy  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 324
- Coggeshall**  
Cornell Genealogy, 371-4  
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 281 pages  
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 216-20
- Coggin**  
Coggin Genealogy (1897), 11 pages  
Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 639
- Cogswell**  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for April, 1880  
Forrest Genealogy, 86-94  
Prindle Genealogy, 256-9  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 94  
Tucker Genealogy, 1903
- Coke**  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 127-9
- Colburn**  
Colburn, Rufus C., Life (1899), 15 pages  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 640-4  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 521
- Colby**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 49  
Colby Family of N. H. (1895), 152 pages  
Colby Family (1902), 15 pages  
Handy's Hist. of Sumner, Me., 109-11  
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 85, 118-20  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 651-98  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 84-6  
Sewall Genealogy (1904), 13, 20
- Colcock**  
So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 216-41
- Cole**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 36  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 129  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 157  
Lawson Genealogy (1903)  
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 53  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 65-76  
Stokes Genealogy, 284  
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 73-6  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 324-8  
Warfield's Maryland, 133  
William and Mary Quar. (1897), 177-81
- Colegrove**  
Treman Genealogy
- Coleman**  
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905)  
Coleman Fam. Gloucester (1906), 240 p.  
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 237-8  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Habersham Genealogy, 26  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 241-5  
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 110-2
- Coles**  
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 4, Dec. 4, 18, 1904  
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 58-63  
Va. Magazine of History, vii, 428  
Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 172
- Colfax**  
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ser. 2, v, 4, 145-52
- Colket**  
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 231-3
- Collamore**  
Collamore Family (1887), 44 pages  
Collamore Union Bull. (1902), 5 sheets
- Coller**  
Temple's History Framingham, 511
- Colleton**  
So. Car. Hist. and Gen. Mag., i (1900), 325-41, ii (1901), 244-8



- Collier**  
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 37-9  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 202, 255-7; ix, 183-5
- Collins**  
Buell Genealogy, 228  
Byram Genealogy (1808), 33-46  
Haines Family of N. J., 253-75  
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 384-9  
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 175-7  
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 1-6  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 416  
Le Baron Genealogy, 134  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 86  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 281-8  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 246  
Stokes Family of N. J.  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 319-21  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 61-3
- Colson**  
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1898), 121-4
- Colston**  
Baltimore Sun, Apr. 8, 1906; Nov. 10, 17, 1907
- Meriwether Genealogy** (1899), 60
- Colton**  
Salter Memorial (1900), 41-5
- Colvin**  
McAllister Fam. of N. C. (1900), 149-55
- Colwell**  
Downing Genealogy
- Comee**  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 152-4
- Comins**  
Cummings Genealogy (1904)
- Compton**  
Chappel Genealogy (1900), 295-303
- Comstock**  
Comstock Genealogy (1905), 249 pages  
Treman Genealogy
- Conant**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 645-7  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 162-8
- Conard**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1181  
Roberts' Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 211
- Conary**  
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 57
- Cone**  
Cone Genealogy (1903), 547 pages  
Hall Memoranda (1902), 196-206  
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 144-6, 214-9  
Heath Genealogy (1905), 28-38  
Lancaster Genealogy, 145-54  
Treman Genealogy
- Coney**  
Coney Progenitors (1906), 13 pages  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 47-56
- Conger**  
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, iii, 43  
Wash., D. C., Hist. Bulletin, iv, 20, 43, 65, 87, 123, 141; vi, 42-4; vii, 43
- Conklin**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 157
- Conkling**  
Conkling Family (1895), 11 pages
- Connable**  
Kellogg's History Bernardston, Mass., 352-8
- Connet**  
Connet Genealogy (1905), 53 pages
- Connor**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 49  
Sayre Genealogy, 370-3
- Conover**  
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 19-35  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 738  
Gustin Ancestry, 65-7  
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 413, 437  
Treman Genealogy
- Conrad**  
West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 140-51
- Constantine**  
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham, Mass., 645-8
- Contee**  
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 20, 1904
- Converse**  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 961 pages  
Putnam's Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 95-100
- Conway**  
Conway Family of Virginia (1904), 8 p.  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 10; Sept. 25, 1904
- William and Mary Quarterly**, xii, 264-7
- Cook**  
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 11, 18, 25; Sept. 1, 8, 1907  
Cook Family of Long Is. (1886), 21 pages  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 53  
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 191-205  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 87  
Mayflower Descendant, iii, 95-105  
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.  
Treman Genealogy  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 217
- Cooke**  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Hall Memoranda (1902), 109  
Mayflower Descendant, iii (1901), 95-105  
Newport, R. I., Mercury
- Cooley**  
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 180  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxiv, 266, 386-9; xxxv, 25-7, 159-63
- Coolidge**  
Britton Ancestry (1901), 46  
Temple's History Framingham, 513-5
- Coon**  
See Kuhn
- Cooper**  
Alston Genealogy, 170  
Cooper Fam. Rockaway, N. J. (1894), 13 p.  
Cooper Fam. Woodbury, N. J. (1896), 21 p.  
Cooper Family of Piscataway Co., N. J., Manuscript in N. J. Hist. Soc.  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 211-6  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 160  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 88  
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 82-4, 106  
Sayre Genealogy, 219-21  
Seymour, Conn., History, 426-7

- Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 41  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 328-9  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 124-8  
**Cope**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 22  
**Copeland**  
 Clark and Copeland Ancestors (1906), 215 pages  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 22-3  
**Copp**  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 329  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 322-4  
**Corbett**  
 Kellogg's History Bernardston, Mass., 359-61  
**Corbin**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 6, 20, 1904  
 Corbin Family of Conn. (1905), 378 p.  
 Richmond, Va., Times, July 2, 1905  
**Corey**  
 Corey Genealogy (1900), 12 pages  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxi, 225-9; xxxii, 30-5  
**Coriell**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 321, 325  
**Corlies**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 187, 249  
 Sinnott Genealogy  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 43  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 522-5  
**Cornell**  
 Cornell Genealogy (1902), 468 pages  
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 211-5  
 Hull Genealogy (1904), 23  
**Cornhill**  
 Cornell Genealogy (1902)  
**Cornwall**  
 Cornwall Genealogy (1902)  
 Cornwall Genealogy (1901), 178 pages  
 Mayer Genealogy, 136  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 123  
**Cornwell**  
 Cornell Genealogy, 415-7, 419  
**Corsen**  
 Corson Genealogy  
**Corser**  
 Corser Genealogy (1902), 336 pages  
**Corson**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 643-7, 1033-8, 1152  
 Corson Genealogy (1902?), 192 pages  
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1223  
 Robert's Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 221-4  
**Cortelyou**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 794  
 Cornell Genealogy, 381  
**Corwin**  
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 62  
**Cory**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 342  
 Sayre Genealogy, 248-50  
**Cotton**  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 50  
 Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H. (1905), 26 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 294-9; 337-42; lix, 34-40, 186-92  
**Cottrell**  
 Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 42-5  
 Mayer Genealogy, 84-6  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 325-7  
**Couch**  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 99  
 Richardson Family of Va., 35-41  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 329  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 251  
**Coulston**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1158  
**Coursen**  
 Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 128-35  
 See Corson  
**Covert**  
 Covert Ancestry (1906), 15 pages  
 N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxvii, 117-22, 197-201, 267-71  
**Covey**  
 Sandford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 457-62  
**Cowden**  
 Fitchburg, Mass., Soc. Proc., iii, 19-38  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 209  
**Cowell**  
 Maine Hist. Society Colls. (1894), 306  
**Cowing**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Cowles**  
 Cowles Family of Va. (1903), 2 charts  
 Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 514-7  
**Cowperthwaite**  
 Burlington, N. J., Democrat, March 20 to July 3, 1903  
 Stokes Genealogy, 281-3  
**Cox**  
 Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 184-7  
 Potts Genealogy (1901), 257-60  
 Smedley Genealogy, 92, 172  
**Coy**  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag., ii (1894), 177  
**Cozad**  
 Cozad Family MSS. chart by H. S. Clark, of Newburgh, N. Y., in N. Y. Hist. Soc. Lib., 1904  
**Crady**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 755  
**Crafts**  
 Quinabang Hist. Soc. Leaflets, i, 183-90  
**Craig**  
 Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 292-307  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 740  
 New Paltz Independent, Aug. 16, 1895  
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 22, 1904  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 462-5  
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 124  
**Craighead**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 706  
**Craighill**  
 Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 199-202  
**Crall**  
 Crall Ancestry (1905)  
 See Croll



- Cram**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 51  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 89
- Cranch**  
Clark's Jas. Greenleaf (1901)  
New Eng. Hist. Reg., i, 77-80; xxvii, 40
- Crane**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 52  
Clayton's Union Co., N. J., 383, 385, 402  
Crane Family of Chilton (1868), 89 pages  
Crane Family of N. J. (1899), 24 pages  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 200-10  
Lawson Genealogy (1903)  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 93-8  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 254-60  
Treman Genealogy
- Cranmer**  
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), app. 5-9
- Crapster**  
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart  
Warfield's Maryland, 449
- Crary**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 350-4; lxi, 79-82
- Cravens**  
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 379
- Crawford**  
Alston Genealogy, Supp. 300 a-d  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 936-8  
Crawford Memorial (1904), 299 pages  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 91  
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 22, 1905  
Vawter Family of Virginia, 336-49
- Crawley**  
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 162-8  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 108
- Creed**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 27, 1904
- Creighton**  
Larimer Family of Penn., 63
- Cresap**  
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1906  
Cresap Family chart
- Cresse**  
Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 461
- Cressey**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 255-7
- Cripps**  
Shourd's Fenwick's Col., N. J., 237, 366
- Crispe**  
Crispe Genealogy (1901), 409 pages
- Crispell**  
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 524-7  
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Jan. 17, 1902
- Crist**  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 126-8, 134
- Crockett**  
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 107-9  
McGavock Family of Va.  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 329-31
- Crofoot**  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for 1900 and 1901
- Croll**  
Penn. German, ii (1901), 32-42; v, 31-42
- Cromwellin**  
Small Fam. of Pa. (1905), 213-8
- Cromwell**  
Waylen's House Cromwell (1897), 286 p.  
Whaley Genealogy, 156
- Crook**  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 328
- Crooker**  
Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, March 27, 1903
- Crosby**  
N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxii, 111-6, 161-3, 225-8  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 650-60
- Croshaw**  
William and Mary Quarterly, ii, 270-2
- Crowder**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 5, 1905
- Crowe**  
Crowell Genealogy (1903), 109 pages
- Crowel**  
Crowel Genealogy (1899), 55 pages  
Crowel Genealogy, supp. (1904), 64 pages
- Crowell**  
American Ancestry, xii, 151  
Crowell MSS., in N. J., Hist. Soc. Lib.  
Crowell Genealogy (1903), 109 pages  
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 361-3
- Crowfoot**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 260
- Crown**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 406-10
- Cruger**  
Cruger Genealogy (1875), 8 p. reprint  
West Va. Hist. Magazine, iii, 204
- Crumrine**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 978
- Cruser**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 796
- Cruttenden**  
Griffing Genealogy, 71  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 150
- Cudworth**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxi, 249
- Culver**  
Sandford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 467  
Seymour, Conn., History, 427-8  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 65-8
- Cumming**  
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart  
Habersham Gen.
- Cummings**  
Cummings Fam., Topsfield (1903), 532 p.  
Cummings Fam., Ipswich (1904), 643 p.  
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 53-9  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 660
- Cummins**  
Hunt Genealogy (1906), 129-36
- Cunnabell**  
Warden Genealogy, 31-3
- Cunningham**  
American Ancestry, xii, 204  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 483  
Cunningham Genealogy (1901), 16 pages  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 26  
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)

- Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 92  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 304-9, 416-24  
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 166-71  
 White Genealogy (1900), 323-7  
**Cuppage**  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 137  
**Currier**  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 699-704  
 Stuart Genealogy (1894), 174-8  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 525  
**Curtis**  
 Dennison Genealogy (1906), 29, 35  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 102, 226-8  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 447-9; lxi, 258-65  
 Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 61  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 331-2  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 262-7  
**Curtiss**  
 Curtiss Fam. Stratford, Ct. (1903), 252 p.  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 68  
**Curwen**  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1898), 97-101  
**Cushing**  
 Cushing Genealogy, 2d ed. (1906), 668 p.  
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 296-8  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Cushman**  
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 363-74  
**Custer**  
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 1056, 1070, 1191  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 27  
 See Kester  
**Custis**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 15, 22, 29, 1907;  
 June 5, 12, 19, 1908  
 Boogher's Virg. Genealogies (1903), 328  
**Cuthbert**  
 Clay Family of S. C. (1897), chart  
 Habersham Genealogy, 47-9  
**Cutler**  
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 374-6  
 Newhall Ancestry, 187-91  
 Temple's History Framingham, 517  
**Cutter**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 581  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 638  
**Cutting**  
 Beste-Cutting chart  
 Temple's History Framingham, 517  
**Cutright**  
 Peoria Co., Ill., History, 638  
**Cutts**  
 Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 56-61  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 333-7
- Dabney**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 17, 1904  
**Dade**  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 245-9  
**Dadmun**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 519
- Daggett**  
 Butler Ancestry (1895), 9-23  
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 57  
**Daily**  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 526  
**Dalingerfield**  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 96-100; ix, 188  
 See also Dangerfield  
 Willis Family of Va., 121  
**Dakin**  
 Tucker Genealogy, 1903  
**Dallas**  
 Phila. North American, Dec. 22, 1907  
**Dalliber**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 312  
**Dally**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 583  
**Dalton**  
 Parson's Hist. of Rye, N. H., 328-32  
**Daly**  
 New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 10-3  
**Dam**  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 337  
**Dameron**  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 137  
**Damon**  
 Damon Family of Vt. (1897), 60 pages  
 Hyde Park Hist. Rec., v (1905), 29-37  
**Dana**  
 American Historical Mag. (1906)  
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 114 p.  
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
 Newhall Ancestry, 137-41  
**Dandridge**  
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 39  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 13, 1905  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., v, 81; vi, 254; xii, 126-8; xiv, 267  
**Dane**  
 Essex Co., Mass., Reg., i (1894), 123-6  
 White Genealogy (1900), 205  
**Danford**  
 Sabine Genealogy  
**Danforth**  
 Danforth Genealogy (1902), 476 pages  
 Litchfield, Me. History (1897), 94-6  
 Ramsdell's History, Milford, N. H., 662  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 267-70  
**Daniel**  
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)  
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 40-2  
**Daniell**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 317-21  
**Daniels**  
 Claffin Genealogy, 419-26  
 Ramsdell's History of Milford, N. H., 663  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 520  
**Darby**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 415  
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 142-5  
 See Derby  
**Darden**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 6, 1906  
**Darling**  
 Russell Gen. (1900), 10, 16-9, 29-36

- Temple's History Framingham, 521  
**Darlington**  
 Darlington Genealogy (1900), 680 pages  
**Darnall**  
 Baltimore Sun, March 20, Nov. 1904  
**Darracott**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 664-6  
**Darrow**  
 Blackman Genealogy, 10, 16  
**Darwin**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 20  
**Dary**  
 Dary Genealogy (1903), 25 pages  
**Davenport**  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 150-2  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 131  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 532  
**Davey**  
 Colburn, Rufus C., Life of (1899), 15 p.  
**Davidson**  
 Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 195-9  
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1224-6  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 27  
**Davies**  
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 21, 28; Nov. 4, 1906  
**Davis**  
 Baltimore Sun, July 17, 31, 1904  
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 739-41, 801  
 Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 324-8  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 58  
 Clark Family of S. Car. (1905)  
 Colby Family of N. H., 112-5  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 957  
 Davis, Capt. Eben, Life of (1873), 17 p.  
 Davis, Capt. Joseph, sketch (1897), 17 p.  
 Davis, John, Doylestown, Pa., Life (1886)  
 Davis Family of Georgia (1905), 122 p.  
 Davis Ancestral chart (1905)  
 Deer Island, Me., Press, March and Oct., 1900  
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)  
 Greenlaw's Genealogical Advertiser, iv (1901), 42  
 Habersham Gen.  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 704-42  
 Jameson Genealogy  
 Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 26-8  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 109  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 96  
 Maulsby Genealogy, 137  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 640  
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 298-305  
 Seller's Delaware Families, 76-98  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 428-38  
 Temple's History Framingham, 522  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 325-8  
 Warden Genealogy, 167-221  
 Warfield's Maryland, 113-6  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 328-30  
**Davison**  
 Baltimore Sun, March 4, 11, 1906  
**Dawson**  
 Alston Genealogy, 517-31  
 Smedley Genealogy, 76  
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 176-9
- Day**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 281-5  
 Day Genealogy (1902), 11 pages  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 516  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 438-40  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 73  
**Dayton**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 240  
**Deadman**  
 See Dadmun  
**Dean**  
 Dean Fam. Grafton, N. H. (1902), 35 p.  
 Dean Fam. of Ohio (1903), 69 pages  
 Dean Fam. of Penn. (1903), 149 pages  
 Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 334-49  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 440-1  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 271-83  
 Temple's History Framingham, 522  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 331-3  
**Deane**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 32-4  
**Dearborn**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 308-10  
**Dearing**  
 Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 62  
**Dearth**  
 See Death  
**Death**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 523  
**De Baun**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 138  
**De Bow**  
 Clayton's History Union Co., N. J., 865  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 160  
**De Camp**  
 De Camp Fam. of Ohio (1896), 177 pages  
 De Camp Genealogy (1900), 77 pages  
**Decker**  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 517  
**DeClark**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 130  
**De Costa**  
 De Costa Pedigree (1876)  
**Dedman**  
 See Dadmun  
**Deering**  
 Jameson Genealogy  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 337-48  
**De Forest**  
 De Forest Genealogy (1900), 288 pages  
**Deforrest**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 441-2  
**De Foussat**  
 So. Car. Huguenot Soc. Trans., xii (1905)  
**De Groot**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 162  
**DeGrove**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 224-8  
 See De Groot  
**De Hart**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co, N.J., 125-741  
**De Kay**  
 Deckertown, N. Y., Independent, Sept. 10-7, 1897

- De Kruyft**  
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
- Delaplain**  
Shoemaker Genealogy, 94
- De Long**  
Bingham Genealogy, 84, 125-8  
Penn.-German, iv (1903), 375-83; v, 22
- Demarest**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 64-7, 93-6  
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 67-9
- Demere**  
Habersham Gen.
- Deming**  
Deming Genealogy (1904), 694 pages  
Hall Memoranda (1902), 133-6  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 528
- De Mont**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 87
- Dench**  
Lea Genealogy (1906), 409-12, 519-21
- Denise**  
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 411
- Denison**  
Chesebrough Gen., 37-41, 79-86, 518  
Denison Genealogy (1880), 8 pages  
Denison-Sheldon Family (1905), chart  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 334-61  
See also under Dennison
- Denman**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 290
- Dennett**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 98  
Old Eliot, Me., Mag. (1901), iv, 64-7  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 348-52
- Dennis**  
Lundy Genealogy, 193-6, 418  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 99-101  
White Genealogy (1900), 54
- Dennison**  
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 148 pages
- Denniston**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 968
- De Normandie**  
De Normandie Gen. (1901), 308 pages
- Denslow**  
Hodge Genealogy (1900), 339-45
- Dent**  
Wash., D. C., Hist. Bull., v, vi, 34, 60
- Denton**  
Stevenson Fam. of Long Island, 133-9
- Depew**  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxii, 53-6, 77-80, 141-4, 231-5
- DePeyster**  
Acadiensis, Canada, Quarterly, vii, 287  
Bringhurst Genealogy, 123-6  
Roosavelt Genealogy, 19, 34-6
- De Priset**  
Richardson Family of Va., 3
- Depue**  
Treman Genealogy
- De Puy**  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxii, 53-6, 77-80, 141-4, 231-5
- Derby**  
Derby Genealogy (1904), 22 pages  
Derby Family of Stow (1905), 141 pages  
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)
- De Rie**  
Gustin Ancestry
- De Riemer**  
De Riemer Fam. of N. Y. (1905), 47 p.  
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 5-14
- De Rosset**  
Meares' Ancestral Dames (1901), 17 p.
- Derr**  
Luzerne Register (1887), 139-4
- Derry**  
Dary Family of Norton, Mass.
- De Sille**  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 24-8
- Despard**  
Huguenot Soc. of Am., Proc. iii (1903)
- de Treville**  
Habersham Gen.
- Detweiler**  
Funk Genealogy  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 641
- Deuch**  
Temple's History Framingham, 524
- Devinney**  
Lamb Family of N. J., app., 18
- De Voe**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 781
- Deweese**  
Deweese Family of Pa. (1905), 294 pages
- Dotterer**  
Dotterer Genealogy
- Holstein**  
Holstein Genealogy, 148-52  
Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 251
- Dewell**  
Cressey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 566
- Dewey**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 28  
Hodge Genealogy (1900)  
Sanford's History Hopkinton, N. Y., 468
- Dewing**  
Dewing Genealogy (1904)  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 101-8
- De Witt**  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 200-6
- Dewitt**  
Treman Genealogy
- De Wolf**  
De Wolf Genealogy (1902), 325 pages  
Le Baron Genealogy, 132-4, 275-82
- Dexter**  
Dexter Family of Malden (1904), 279 p.  
Dexter Fam. of Worcester (1905), 353 p.
- Dey**  
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 24-42  
Treman Genealogy, 741-889, 1159-68
- Deyo**  
New Paltz Independent, 1894; Oct. 11, 1895; Jan. 8, 1897  
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 253-79, 515-7
- Diamond**  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 352
- Dibble**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 442-4

- Dibrell**  
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
- Dickerson**  
Anderson-Perrine Family, 98-106  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 217-25  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 29-30  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 55-8  
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 135-7
- Dickie**  
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 266-80
- Dickinson**  
Carpenter's Hist. of Amherst, Mass., 22  
Dickenson MSS., in N. J., Hist. Soc. Lib., 20 pages  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 53-64, 390-4  
McGavock Family of Va.  
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 102  
Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., 491-3  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 284-91  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 70
- Dicks**  
Barber Genealogy (1890), 108-15
- Dickson**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 626  
Downing Genealogy  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 231
- Dietrich**  
Dietrich Family Reunion (1906), 20 p.  
Penn.-German, viii (1907), 428-34  
Swope Genealogy, 254-8
- Diggs**  
Baltimore Sun, May 8, 1904; Oct. 9, 1904  
Richmond, Va., Times, March 12, 1905
- Diggins**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, lxi, 142-5  
See also under Dickens
- Dikeman**  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Sept., Oct., Nov., 1901; March, 1902
- Dildine**  
Dotterer Genealogy
- Dillwyn**  
Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 248
- Dilts**  
Dilts Genealogy (1890), 20 pages  
Lundy Genealogy, 418
- Dimock**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 291-302
- Dinkel**  
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 124-37
- Dinkle**  
Mayer Genealogy, 79-83
- Dinsmore**  
Dinsmore Fam. of Conway, Mass. (1896), 16 pages  
Robinson Genealogy (1901), 27
- Dinwiddie**  
Dinwiddie Genealogy (1902), 120 pages
- Disbrow**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 527, 783
- Disbrowe**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xli, 353-63
- Dismant**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 673
- Divoll**  
Bellows Falls Times, March, 1904  
White Genealogy (1900), 45, 84-7
- Dix**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 302-10
- Dixey**  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 118-20
- Dixon**  
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 390-4  
Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 68  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 353-61  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 272
- Doan**  
Brooke's Annals of Revolution (1843)  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 160-2
- Doane**  
Acadiensis, vii (1907), 58-61  
Doane Genealogy (1902), 533 pages  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 160
- Dobbins**  
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 19, 1906  
McKean Genealogy (1902), 66-72
- Dodderer**  
Wintermute Gen., 136-141  
See Dotterer
- Doddridge**  
Wells Fam. of Ohio (1892), 54-61  
West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, Jan., 54, 58
- Dodge**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 67-9  
Dodge Fam. of Essex, Mass. (1886), 8 p.  
Dodge Family of R. I. (1904), 233 pages  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 519  
Harris Ancestry (1898)  
White Genealogy (1900), 49-58, 216-74, 285-92
- Doe**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 69  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 529-32
- Doggett**  
Merrell Family Ancestors (1903)
- Dolbeare**  
Dolbeares of Boston (1893), 4 pages
- Dolbee**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 333
- Dole**  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
Deering, Me., News, March 21, 1900
- Doll**  
Beauman Family of N. Y., 39, 133-7
- Dolloff**  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 519  
Morse's Sketches of Perkins and Dolloff (1898), 31-66
- Dolson**  
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Jan. 30, 1903  
Riker's Hist. of Harlem, N. Y., 103, 532
- Dominick**  
New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 7-9
- Donaldson**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 902
- Done**  
Doane Genealogy

- Doolittle**  
 Allen Family of Nantucket (1905)  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 49-52  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 444-5
- Door**  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1894), 307-9
- Dore**  
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for June 4, 1868
- Doremus**  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 14-8
- Dorman**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 445
- Dorr**  
 See also under Door
- Dorrance**  
 Dorrance Genealogy (1901), 24 pages
- Dorset**  
 Jerseyman, ix (1903), 6, 9-13
- Dorsey**  
 Baltimore Sun, June 26; July 3, 1904;  
 Jan. 12, 19, 1908  
 Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart  
 Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 134  
 Warfield's Maryland, 55, 337, 390, etc.
- Doten**  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 81-4, 191, 195
- Dotterer**  
 Dotterer Genealogy (1903), 164 pages  
 See Dodderer
- Doty**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 390
- Dougherty**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 167
- Doughty**  
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 389-91
- Douglas**  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 125-9  
 Keim and Allied Families, 625
- Douglass**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 102-6  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 166
- Dow**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 21-4  
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 73  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 742-4  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 334-6  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 40  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Downing**  
 Beidler Family of Pa., 260-3  
 Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages  
 Smedley Genealogy, 95-7, 178-84  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 361-2
- Downman**  
 Baltimore Sun, May 7, 1905
- Downs**  
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Aug. 2, 1877  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 337-9  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 643
- Dowrst**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 339
- Drake**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 340-2  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 291-300  
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 19, 1904
- Treman Genealogy**  
 Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 137-9
- Draper**  
 Sellers Delaware Families, 99-128  
 Tucker Genealogy, 1903
- Dresser**  
 Whaley Genealogy, 184-7
- Drinker**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 29-31
- Drinkwater**  
 Drinkwater Genealogy (1901), 15 pages
- Drowne**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 171  
 Old Eliot, Me., Magazine (1901), iv, 70  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 362-3
- Drummond**  
 Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 423-7  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1903), 241
- Dryden**  
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 36
- Duane**  
 Phila. North American, Dec. 8, 1907
- Du Bois**  
 Burhans Genealogy, 16-8  
 Newburgh, N. Y., Hist. Papers, xiii,  
 191-8  
 New Paltz, Independent, March 27,  
 1896; Jan. to April, 1898  
 Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 280-  
 347, 510-4
- Dubois**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, July 31, 1904  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 405-8
- Dudley**  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 77-9  
 Dudley Genealogy, supp. (1901), 22 p.  
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 28  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 162
- Treman Genealogy**  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 85-92  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Duke**  
 Buford Fam. of Va. (1903), 123-5  
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 229-30  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Mar. 6, 1904  
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 181
- Dulany**  
 Baltimore Sun, March 26, 1905  
 Warfield's Maryland, 184-7
- Dummer**  
 Stuart Genealogy (1894), 148-51
- Dumont**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 191
- Dunbar**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 193  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 534-7
- Duncan**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 865  
 Duncan Family of Penn. (1905), 44 p.  
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Williamson Family of York, Pa., 14-20
- Dunckel**  
 Small Family of Penn. (1905), 124-37
- Duncklee**  
 Colby Family of N. H., 9-14  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 670-5

- Dunham**  
Clayton's Union Co., N. J., 253, 513, 602
- Dunlap**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 30-2  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 107-9  
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, 255-9
- Dunlevy**  
Dunlevy Genealogy (1901), 335 pages
- Dunn**  
Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 76-9  
Treman Genealogy
- Dunning**  
Gray Genealogy (1889), 42-53
- Dunster**  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 151-5  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 186-9
- Dunton**  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 520
- Dunwoody**  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 172 pages
- Du Pre**  
Alston Genealogy, 47-9
- Dupuis**  
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxii, 53-6, 77-80, 141-4, 231-5
- Dupuy**  
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
- Durand**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 445-6
- Durfee**  
Durfee Genealogy (1902), 2 vols.  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 560-2  
Warden Genealogy, 44-50
- Durfee**  
Sandford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 469-74
- Durham**  
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
- Durrott**  
Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 183-5
- Durstine**  
Beidler Family of Pa., 138-45
- Dutcher**  
Dutcher Genealogy (1906)
- Dutrow**  
See Dotterer
- Dutton**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 675-7
- Duvall**  
Warfield's Maryland, 104-6
- Duyckinck**  
Cornell Genealogy, 383
- Dwight**  
Alston Genealogy, supp., 68a-c  
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 80  
Humphreyville Genealogy, 36-8  
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 14-6  
Well's Genealogy (1903), 75
- Dyer**  
Dyer Family of Virg. (1906), chart  
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 38-42
- Eachus**  
Smedley Genealogy, 257
- Eades**  
Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., 186
- Eager**  
White Genealogy (1900), 421-4
- Earnes**  
Clafin Genealogy, 411-4  
Temple's Framingham, Mass., 531-6
- Ean**  
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 474-8  
New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Feb. 6, 1903
- Eari**  
Treman Genealogy
- Earle**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 232  
Jennings Genealogy (1899), ii, 563-7  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 266-77  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 110-3
- Early**  
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 238-40
- Earnest**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 644
- Eastlack**  
Stokes Genealogy, 56, 304-6
- Eastman**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 79  
Colby Family of N. H., 86-101  
Eastman Genealogy (1901), 1000 pages  
Forrest Genealogy, 112-7  
Sandford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 474-83  
Treman Genealogy  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 537-40
- Easton**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 755
- Eaton**  
Berkshire Hist. Soc. Coll. (1897), 260-5  
Clark Family of Vermont (1905), 28-36  
Dedham Hist. Reg., xi, 111-26; xii, 10-20; 43-53  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, article 20-8  
Eaton Family Assoc. (1898), 8 pages  
Eaton Family of Dedham (1900), 67 p.  
Eaton Genealogy (1900), 60 pages  
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 41-3, 68, 75  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 745-8  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 644  
Preston Genealogy (1899)  
Temple's History Framingham, 536-9
- Eberle**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 644
- Eckhard**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 645
- Ecoff**  
Lancaster Genealogy, 130-2
- Eddy**  
Bronsdon Genealogy, 84-91
- Edgar**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 851
- Edge**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 151-3  
Smedley Geneal., 46-50, 89, 160, 177, 276
- Edgecomb**  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 754, 769  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 113
- Edgehill**  
Temple's History Framingham, 539

- Edgell**  
Temple's History Framingham, 539
- Edgerly**  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Dec. 8, 22, 1864
- Edmands**  
Temple's History Framingham, 540
- Edmonstone**  
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 23, 1904
- Edmunds**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 342  
Temple's History Framingham, 540
- Edsall**  
Edsall Genealogy (1899), 72 pages  
Ferrier Genealogy, 15  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 163
- Edson**  
Edson Ancestry (1901), 98 pages  
Edson Genealogy (1904), 630 pages
- Edwards**  
Ames Genealogy (1898)  
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 30; Nov. 6, 1904  
Bronson Genealogy, 42-7  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 41-7, 112-94  
Edwards' Autobiography (1897), 133 p.  
Edwards Family of Mass. (1903), 167 p.  
Edwards Family of Concord, Mass., (1907), 28 pages  
Hull Genealogy (1904), 18  
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 11  
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 383  
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 288-92  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 60-3  
Richardson Genealogy (1906)  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 314-17  
Temple's History Framingham, 541
- Eells**  
Bells Genealogy (1903), 218 pages  
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 175-6  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 362-4
- Efford**  
Virg. Hist. Mag. (1895), 195
- Egbert**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 939
- Egerton**  
American Ancestry, xii, 188
- Eggleston**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 1, 1905
- Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 41**
- Elcock**  
Munson Genealogy, 88
- Elder**  
Treman Genealogy
- Eldredge**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 678
- Eldridge**  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 568
- Elgan**  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 194-200
- Eliot**  
Eliot Family of England (1885), 7 pages  
Eliot Reunion (1901), 114 pages  
Eliot Genealogy (1905), 344 pages  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 363-4  
Treman Genealogy  
Virg. Mag. of History, xiii, 95-9
- Elkins**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 343
- Ellerbe**  
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- Ellery**  
White Genealogy (1900), 325
- Ellet**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 96-101
- Ellett**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 47-51
- Ellicott**  
Baltimore Sun, March 12, 1905  
Warfield's Maryland, 496-500
- Elliott**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 80-2  
Colby Family of N. H., 125-8  
Habersham Genealogy, 15-8  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 176-80  
McAllister Family of N. C.  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 646  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 100
- Ellis**  
Ellis Family of Sandwich (1900), 54 p.  
Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 191-4  
Habersham Gen.  
Jerseyman, vii, 14-5  
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 20-4  
Richmond, Va., Times, May 21, 1905
- Ellison**  
Ellison Family of Boston (1903), 19 p.
- Elmendorf**  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 122, 124  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 510
- Elmer**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 131
- Eltinge**  
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 481-98
- Shriver Genealogy, 18**
- West Virg. Hist. Magazine, iii, pt. ii**
- Elwell**  
Elwell Family of Dorchester (1899), 30 p.  
Elwell Fam. of Hardwick (1900), 10 p.  
Elwell Family of Goshen (1900), 4 pages  
Elwell Fam., Westhampton (1902), 24 p.
- Ely**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 911  
Ely Ancestry (1902), 700 pages  
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 61  
Treman Genealogy
- Emerson**  
Emerson Genealogy Criticisms, 15 pages  
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 187-91  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 521-4  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 114-6  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 679-81
- Emery**  
Cox's Biog. of Matthew G. Emery, 1904  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 365-71  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 101-9
- Emes**  
See Eames
- Emmons**  
Emmons Genealogy (1905), 300 pages  
Treman Genealogy  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 72-5



- Emms**  
See Eames
- Emory**  
Emory's Colonial Fams. of Md., 187-91
- Endecott**  
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 111-4, 176-80, 251-4
- Hall's Hist.** Atlantic City, N. J., 391-9
- Endle**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 371-2
- Engle**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 814  
Haines Family of N. J., 396-400  
Stokes Family of N. J.  
West Virg. Hist. Mag., v, 153-6
- English**  
Genung Family of L. I.  
Hodge Genealogy, 1900  
Strong Genealogy, 854-6  
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 440-6
- Ennalls**  
Baltimore Sun, May 6, 1906
- Eno**  
Treman Genealogy
- Enos**  
Edson Ancestry (1901), 14-6
- Ensign**  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 75
- Eppes**  
Baltimore Sun, June 3, 10, 1906
- Ernst**  
Mayer Genealogy, 86-8
- Erskine**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt.ii, 384-7
- Erving**  
Bowdoin Genealogy (1894), 41-51  
Bowdoin Genealogy (1900), 15
- Eskridge**  
Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., vii, 434-6; viii, 89-91, 211-3, 318-20; ix, 201-3
- Espy**  
Espy Genealogy (1905), 126 pages
- Estabrook**  
Treman Genealogy
- Estep**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 33
- Estes**  
Lewis Family of Va. (1906)
- Esty**  
Esty Genealogy (1900), 2 pages  
Temple's History Framingham, 542  
Topsfield, Mass., Hist. Coll., v (1899), 105-16
- Eubank**  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 188
- Eustace**  
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 209
- Euston**  
Mayer Genealogy, 147-9
- Evans**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 919-21  
Beidler Family of Pa., 267-72  
Bronsdon Genealogy, 41  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 60-4  
Evans Family of So. Car. (1905), 98 p.  
Haines Family of N. J., 337-56
- McAllister Family of N. C.**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 646  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 326-36  
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 293-5  
Stokes Family of N. J.  
Treman Genealogy
- Evarts**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi., 25-30
- Eve**  
Penn. Mag. of History (1881), 19
- Evelyn**  
Evelyn Genealogy (1881), 392 pages
- Everett**  
Everett Genealogy (1902), 389 pages  
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 189
- Eversfield**  
Baltimore Sun, April 9, 1905
- Eves**  
Haines Family of N. J., 320-36  
Stokes Family of N. J.
- Ewer**  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Sept., 1902
- Ewing**  
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 556-8, 730  
McGavock Family of Va., 30, 68, 157
- Eyerman**  
Eyerman Ancestry (1902), 92 pages
- Eyre**  
Penn. Mag. of History (1879), 296  
Treman Genealogy, 1494-1545, 1680-1799
- Fairbanks**  
Fairbanks Family Quar. (1903), 54 pages  
Hall Memoranda (1902), 184-7  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 39  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 152-4  
Temple's History Framingham, 543  
White Genealogy (1900), 462-6
- Fairchild**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 286  
Seymour Conn., History, 447-9
- Fairfax**  
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 15, 1905  
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 29, 1903  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 260
- Fairfield**  
Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 136
- Falconer**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 21-3
- Fanning**  
Fanning Genealogy (1905), 2 vols.  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 365-6
- Farber**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 133
- Farley**  
Caldwell's Ipswich Soldiers (1902), 8 p.  
Farley Genealogy (1897), 63 pages  
Gulf States Hist. Mag., i, 428-31
- Farman**  
Forman Genealogy, 60  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 546-8  
See Forman
- Farnam**  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 76-8

- Farnham**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 524-6
- Farnsworth**  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 44-7  
Tucker Genealogy, (1903)
- Farnum**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 90
- Farr**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 117  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 47
- Farrand**  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 542
- Farrar**  
Bronsdon Genealogy, 270  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 929  
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)  
Va. Mag. of History, vii, 432-4; viii, 97, 206-9, 424-7; ix, 203-5, 322-4; x, 89, 206, 308-10  
Whitmore Genealogy (1875), 37-42
- Farrin**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 118
- Farrington**  
Humphreyville Genealogy, 39  
Treman Genealogy
- Farwell**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 682-4
- Fatterai**  
Treman Genealogy
- Fauntleroy**  
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 11, 1906  
Richmond, Va., Times, April 29, 1906
- Fauquier**  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 171-7  
See Farquhar
- Fawcett**  
Lea Genealogy (1906)
- Fay**  
Temple's History Framingham, 545
- Feake**  
Hull Genealogy (1904), 48, 56
- Fearn**  
Lewis Family of Va., 1906
- Fearne**  
Lea Genealogy (1906)
- Feeter**  
Feeter Family of U. S. (1901), 125 pages
- Fegeley**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 603-5
- Felch**  
Bent Progenitors (1903), 21-3
- Felder**  
Felder Genealogy (1900), 12 pages
- Fell**  
Robinson Family (1906), 129-32
- Fellows**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 91  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 335  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 367-8
- Felrath**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 647
- Fenn**  
Strong Genealogy, 732
- Fenno**  
Page Platter (1902), 3-7
- Fenton**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 814  
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 112  
Temple's History Framingham, 546
- Fenwick**  
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 30; Nov. 20, 1904; Dec. 16, 1906  
Seller's Delaware Families, 23-75  
Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 9-13
- Ferdon**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 184-6
- Ferguson**  
Benton (David) Ancestors, 1906  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 372-5  
Thornton Family (1905), 32-4  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 161
- Fernald**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 375-401  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., ii (1898), 89-91; iv (1901), 137-47
- Ferrar**  
See under Farrar
- Ferree**  
Shriver Genealogy, 15-7, 37-43  
Swope Genealogy, 376-80
- Ferrier**  
Ferrier Family of N. Y. (1906), 56 pages
- Ferris**  
Peck Genealogy (1877), app. ix-xiii  
Prindle Genealogy, 11
- Ferry**  
Strong Genealogy, 1507-10
- Ferson**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 27-30
- Fessenden**  
Preble's Life of W. P. Fessenden (1871), 24 pages
- Fetters**  
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 303
- Feurt**  
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1226-8
- Fichter**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 226-31
- Ficklin**  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 192
- Field**  
Field Family of N. J. (1876), 4 pages  
Field Ancestors (1904), chart  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg. Jerseyman, x (1904), 7-9  
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 386-8  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, xxxii, 6-11  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 401  
Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 145-7  
Treman Genealogy
- Fielder**  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 439-43
- Fielding**  
Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 453-6; xii, 9-9 102, 214
- Filkin**  
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 109-11
- Finley**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 34-6  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 30-2

- Finney**  
 Finney Family of Mass. (1906), 13 pages  
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 247-68  
 McKean Genealogy (1902), 106  
 New Eng. Hist. Reg., lx, 67-73, 155-9
- Firebaugh**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 37
- Fish**  
 Fish Golden Wedding (1867), 104 pages  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 369-75
- Fisher**  
 Dedham, Mass., Hist. Reg., xiii, 5-7  
 Dotterer Genealogy  
 Gulf States Hist. Mag., i (1902), 134-8  
 Fisher Family of N. J. (1890), 159 pages  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 526  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 17-9  
 McIlhany's Virginia Families, 1903  
 Needham, Mass., Gazette, Mar. 26, 1864  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 648  
 Phila. North American, Nov. 3, 1907  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 686-8  
 Treman Genealogy
- Fisk**  
 Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 133  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 543
- Fiske**  
 Britton Ancestry (1901)  
 Temple's History Framingham, 547-50  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 59-62  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
 White Genealogy (1900), 24-7
- Fitch**  
 Coddington Genealogy, 26-8  
 Fitch Fam., Reading, Mass. (1902), 23 p.  
 Harris Ancestry, 1898  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 288-94, 400-7; lvi, 41-7  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 155-8
- Fite**  
 Fite Family of Pa. (1907), 175 pages
- Flitts**  
 Alston Genealogy, 347-57  
 Stackpole's History of Kittery, Me., 402
- Fitz**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 25, 1906
- Fitz Hugh**  
 Baltimore Sun, June 18, Dec. 17, 24, 1905
- Fitzhugh**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 23, 1903  
 Va. Mag. of History, vii, 425-7; viii, 91-5, 209-11, 314-7, 430-2; ix, 99-104
- Fitz Randolph**  
 Fitz Randolph MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
- Fladger**  
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- Flagg**  
 Flagg Genealogy (1903), 228 pages  
 Temple's History Framingham, 550  
 Well's Genealogy (1903), 77
- Flanders**  
 Stuart Genealogy (1894), 70-3
- Flanningham**  
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 367-71
- Flatt**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 286
- Flegg**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 550
- Fleming**  
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 1-114  
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 27, 1904  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 45-7
- Flemming**  
 Newhall Ancestry, 150
- Fletcher**  
 Britton Ancestry, 1901  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 110-4  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 197  
 Warren and Jackson Genealogy (1903), 51-4
- Flierboom**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 164
- Flinn**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 689
- Flint**  
 Flint Family of Me. (1882), 29 pages
- Flournoy**  
 Habersham Gen.  
 Henry Family of Va. (1900), 41-51
- Flower**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 323-26
- Floyd**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 10, 1905
- Fluck**  
 Beidler Family of Pa., 278-83
- Fly**  
 Waterhouse Family of Me., 13-5
- Foard**  
 Lancaster Genealogy, 57-66
- Fogelman**  
 Gernhardt Genealogy, 201-27
- Fogg**  
 Fogg Family (1903), 49 pages  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 402-7  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 149-60; vi, 99-103
- Folger**  
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 257
- Follansbee**  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 567
- Follett**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 409-10  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 147-9
- Folsom**  
 Eastman Genealogy (1901), 115-7
- Folts**  
 Herkimer Genealogy, 145
- Folwell**  
 Treman Genealogy
- Fones**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 116  
 Hull Genealogy (1904), 25
- Fontaine**  
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 51-4  
 Fontaine Family of Va. (1899), 3 pages  
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
 Maury's Huguenot Memoirs, 2d ed. (1872)  
 Maury's Huguenot Memoirs, 3d ed., (1900)  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 9, 1903

- Foote**  
 Buell Genealogy, 100  
 Hodge Genealogy (1900), 354-6  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 326-29  
 Treman Genealogy
- Footman**  
 Habersham Gen.
- Forbes**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 330-32
- Ford**  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 98  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 89-93  
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 125-9  
 Lancaster Genealogy, 57-66  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 407-9  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 545
- Fordham**  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 109
- Fordyce**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 169  
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 42-5, 89-92
- Foreman**  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 546-8  
 See Farman
- Forest**  
 De Forest Genealogy (1900)
- Forman**  
 Forman Genealogy (1905)  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 427-31
- Forney**  
 Shriver Genealogy, 102-9  
 Swope Genealogy, 209-14, 376
- Forrest**  
 Baltimore Sun, July 24, 1904
- Forrester**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 551
- Forster**  
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C.
- Forsyth**  
 Forsyth Genealogy (1903), 90 pages  
 Mass. Magazine, 1 (1885), 147  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 29, 1903
- Forward**  
 Moore Genealogy (1903), 8, 15-7, 33, 64
- Fosdick**  
 Newhall Ancestry, 60-2
- Foss**  
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Dec. 5, 19, 1854, Jan. 4, 1855  
 Lundy Genealogy, 419  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 344-52  
 Rice's New Hampshire Lake Region
- Foster**  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 98  
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 51  
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 389-92  
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 285-94, etc.  
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 282-4  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 649  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 691-6  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 410-2  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 334  
 Temple's History Framingham, 552  
 Topliff Genealogy, 1906
- Foulke**  
 Lancaster Genealogy, 30, 115, 225-40
- Foust**  
 Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
- Fowke**  
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 17, 1905; July 14, 1907  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 20, 1903
- Fowle**  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 99  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiii, 109
- Fowler**  
 Fowler Family of Va. (1901), 327 pages  
 Fowlers of Eng. and Amer. (1904), 65 p.  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 159-65  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., v, 133-48  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 455-6  
 Treman Genealogy
- Fox**  
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 392-5  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 5, 1905  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 335-7  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 108
- Foxworth**  
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905), 30, 33
- Foy**  
 Stackpole's Hist. of Kittery, Me., 412-3
- Foye**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 352-4
- Frambes**  
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 400-6
- Francis**  
 Francis' Genealogy (1900), 19 pages  
 Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 2, 7  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 337-49
- Francisco**  
 William and Mary Quar., xiv, 107-12
- Frankland**  
 S. C. Hist. Mag., iv, 39, 43, 52, 110
- Franklin**  
 Cornell Genealogy, 385-7  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 30, 1904
- Frary**  
 Blair Genealogy (1900), 163-5
- Fraser**  
 So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., v, 56-8
- Frazer**  
 Frazer's Persifor Frazer (1907), 410-5  
 Harris Ancestry, 1898
- Frazier**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 759  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 649
- Freas**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1153-5
- Freeborne**  
 Freeborne Family chart
- Freeman**  
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 55-7  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 255  
 Freeman Genealogy (1901), 54 pages
- Freer**  
 New Paltz Independent, Aug. 18, 1899, Dec. 26, 1902  
 Le Fevre's New Paltz, N. Y., 349-66, 527

- N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 31-7;  
xxxiv, 11-6, 132-8, 171-7, 273-7;  
xxxv, 24-8, 123-7, 172-8, 241-4
- Freese**  
Freese Family (1906), 78 pages
- French**  
Britton Ancestry, 1901  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 341  
Connet Genealogy, 45-8  
French Rec. in England (1896), 608 p.  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 170-7  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 696-701  
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 22, 1905  
Seymour, Conn., History, 449-55  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 263-8  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
White Genealogy (1900), 509
- Frere**  
See Freer
- Fretts**  
Beidler Family of Pa., 75-90
- Fretwell**  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 195-7
- Fretz**  
Doylestown, Pa., Intelligencer, Sept. 12,  
1903  
Fretz Family Reunion (1900), 125 pages
- Frey**  
Shriver Genealogy, 142-4
- Frink**  
Putnam's Hist. Mag., iv (1894), 158  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 437  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 376-380
- Frisble**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 178-84
- Frissell**  
Temple's History Framingham, 553
- Frizell**  
Temple's History Framingham, 553
- Frizzell**  
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass.,  
395-7
- Frost**  
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxxvii, 277-80;  
xxxviii, 153-60  
Gray Genealogy (1889), 144-7  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 120-2  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 442;  
lxi, 222-4  
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. History Quar.,  
i, 3-28  
Salter Memorial (1900), 33-40  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 483-5  
Stackpole's Hist. of Kittery, Me., 413-32  
Temple's History Framingham, 554  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 168-76
- Fry**  
Bird Family of Va. (1903), 13  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 165  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 197
- Frye**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 432-7  
Tremen Genealogy
- Fulford**  
Well's Ancestry (1900), 109-48
- Fuller**  
Appleton's Diary of S. Fuller, 1894  
Blish Genealogy, 294-307  
Ellis Genealogy (1900), 13-6  
Fuller Family (1902), 30 pages  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 527  
Hayford Genealogy, 139-41  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 634  
New Eng. Gen. Reg., lv, 198-6, 410-6  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 171-9,  
211-3, 227-35; xxxiv, 17-23, 124-32,  
182-90, 267-71; xxxv, 48-56, 112-9,  
159-64, 244-7; xxxvi, 33-8  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 702  
Temple's History Framingham, 555  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 549
- Fullerton**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 472-4  
Newburgh, N. Y., Papers, xiii, 199-209
- Fulton**  
Fulton Family of Pa. (1900), 246 pages  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 394  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 550
- Funk**  
Funk Genealogy (1899), 874 pages
- Furbish**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 437-43
- Furman**  
Furmans of So. Car. (1897), 3 pages
- Fyfe**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 167-72
- Gable**  
Gable Family (1906), 9 pages
- Gabler**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 651
- Gage**  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Nov. 26,  
1863
- Gager**  
Henry Family (1905), 54  
Woolsey Genealogy
- Gaines**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 11, 1905
- Galthier**  
Warfield's Maryland, 107-9, 419-28
- Gale**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 115-7  
Temple's History Framingham, 557  
Well's Genealogy (1903), 79
- Gallaher**  
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 29; Feb. 12, 1905;  
Oct. 28; Nov. 4, 1906  
West Va. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 29
- Gallot**  
Temple's History Framingham, 557
- Galloway**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 227-34
- Gallup**  
Stevens Family of Boston (1906), 25  
Temple's History Framingham, 557  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 381-96
- Galpin**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 351

- Galt**  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 259-62
- Gamage**  
Gamage Genealogy (1906), 78 pages
- Gamble**  
Gambles Family Data (1906), 202-21
- Gambrell**  
Sherrard Genealogy, 372-80
- Gambrell**  
Warfield's Maryland, 373
- Gano**  
Gano Pedigree (1900), 2 leaves
- Gantt**  
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 1, 8, 15, 29, 1905
- Gard**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 289
- Gardiner**  
Baltimore Sun, Mar. 18, 25; May 6, 1906
- Genung Family of L. I.**  
Haines Family of N. J., 375-9  
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., Ser. 2, vii, 255-67  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 289-94  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 270  
Stokes Family of N. J.
- Gardner**  
Essex Inst. Hist. Collections, xxxvii, 81-104, 201-48, 369-92; xxxviii, 73-96, 209-24, 289-312, 369-89; xxxix, 33-56, 169-84, 349-64; xl, 33-48, 161-76, 257-72, 353-74  
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 260  
Lowell Genealogy, 60-3  
Newhall Ancestry, 100  
Small Family of Penn., 233
- Garfield**  
Well's Genealogy (1903), 81-3
- Garland**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 356-67  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 198-201
- Garlington**  
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 330-41
- Garner**  
Beidler Family of Penn., 238-45  
Robertson Family of Va.
- Garnet**  
Gernhardt Genealogy, 97-138
- Garnett**  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
- Garnhart**  
Gernhardt Genealogy
- Garrabrant**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 164
- Garratt**  
Smedley Genealogy, 171-3, 282
- Garrett**  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 201-3
- Garrigus**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 94-6, 289
- Garth**  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 203-5
- Gary**  
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
- Gaskel**  
Allen Family of Nantucket, 1905
- Gaskell**  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 307
- Gaskins**  
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 18, 1904  
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 276-9
- Gassaway**  
Baltimore Sun, July 3, 1904  
Warfield's Maryland, 170-4, 380-5
- Gast**  
Morr Genealogy, 119-22
- Gaston**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 40-8
- Gatchell**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 123-8
- Gates**  
Gates Fam. of Stow, Mass. (1907), 147 p.  
Temple's History Framingham, 558
- Treman Genealogy**
- Gause**  
Evans Family of S. C. (1905)
- Gautier**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 166
- Gaylord**  
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 544
- Gayman**  
See Gehman
- Geatrell**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 914
- Geddes**  
Small Family of Penn., 1905
- Gedney**  
Newburgh, N. Y., Papers (1905), 121-30
- Gehman**  
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 301
- Geisinger**  
Beidler Family of Pa., 49-52
- Gentry**  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 205
- Genung**  
Genung Genealogy (1906), 711 pages
- George**  
McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 271-81  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 552-5
- Gerard**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 456
- German**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 122
- Gerner**  
See Gernhart
- Gernhart**  
Gernhart Genealogy (1904), 315 pages
- Gerould**  
Gerould Gen. (1900), 10 pages  
Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 255
- Gerrish**  
Gerrish Genealogy, 2d ed. (1901), 14 p.  
Lowell Genealogy, 9-11  
Scales' Hist. of Dover, N. H., 310-4  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 443-9  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 2-4
- Gibbes**  
Alston Genealogy, 57
- Gibbon**  
Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 107
- Gibbs**  
Lundy Genealogy, 261-4, 420  
Temple's History Framingham, 559-62

- Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 85-91
- Gibson**  
Duncan and Gibson Families of Pa. (1905), 44 pages  
Gibson Genealogy (1900), 542 pages  
Lea Genealogy, 1906  
Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 489-92  
Well's His. of Newbury, Vt., 556
- Giffin**  
Giffin's Report and Gen. (1881), 12 p.
- Gilbert**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 123  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 739-43  
Gilbert Family of Hartford, Ct. (1902), 17 pages  
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 172-5  
Le Baron Genealogy, 103-6, 228  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 129  
Richardson Genealogy, 1906  
Seymour, Conn., History, 459-60  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 353-5  
Swope Genealogy, 380  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 126-34  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
White Genealogy (1900), 195-204, 214-6
- Gille**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 123  
Forrest Genealogy, 95-111  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 529-32  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 704-6
- Gill**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 652  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 30-3  
Warfield's Maryland, 130
- Gillett**  
Moore Genealogy (1903), 41  
Treman Genealogy
- Gillette**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 457-9
- Gilliam**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 18, 1904
- Gillingham**  
Burlington, N. J., Democrat, Jan. 2, 1903  
Gillingham Genealogy (1901), 117 pages
- Gillpatrick**  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 100
- Gilman**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 124-8
- Gilmer**  
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 221  
Richmond, Va., Times, June 18, 1905  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 206-8
- Gillmore**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 48  
McKinney Family of Pa., 39-47
- Gillpatrick**  
Shepardson Genealogy (1907), 8
- Gilpin**  
Baltimore Sun, March 19, 1905  
Stern's Our Kindred, 75, 126-31
- Gillyard**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 456-7
- Girty**  
Butterfield's Hist. Girtys (1890), 426 pp.
- Gissage**  
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 126-8
- Givens**  
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 224-6
- Gladding**  
Bristol County R. I. Records  
Gladding Family (1865), chart  
Gladding Genealogy
- Glass**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 130-2
- Glassell**  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg., i, 60
- Glattfelder**  
Glattfelder Genealogy (1901), 124 pages
- Gleason**  
Old Northwest Quarterly, iii (1900), 161-7; iv (1901), 7; v (1902), 82-4, 130-2  
Temple's History Framingham, 563-5
- Gleim**  
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 240
- Gleison**  
Temple's History Framingham, 563-5  
See also Gleason
- Glendenning**  
See under Clendenin
- Glesing**  
Temple's History Framingham, 563-5  
See also under Gleason
- Glezen**  
Temple's History Framingham, 563-5  
See also under Gleason
- Glidden**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 129
- Gloninger**  
Swope Genealogy, 45-67
- Glover**  
Temple's History Framingham, 565  
Vawter Family of Virginia, 352-61
- Goble**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 135  
Goble Family MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc.  
Newhall Ancestry, 135  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 125-36
- Godbold**  
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- Goddard**  
Britton Ancestry, 1901  
Flagg Genealogy, 1903  
Pickering's Nathaniel Goddard (1906), 272 pages  
Temple's History Framingham, 565-7
- Goding**  
Goding Genealogy (1906), 175 pages
- Godsoe**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 449
- Goetschins**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 166
- Goff**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 356-68
- Goffe**  
Dexter's Life of Whalley and Goffe (1876), 32 pages
- Goling**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 244
- Gold**  
Burr Genealogy, 1901

- Goldin**  
 Ferrier Genealogy, 47
- Goldsborough**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 92-4, 403-6
- Goldsmith**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 132
- Goldstone**  
 Newhall Ancestry, 157
- Goldthwaite**  
 Salem Hist. and Gen. Magazine, 124-8
- Gooch**  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 573  
 Virg. Mag. of History, iii, 113  
 William and Mary Quar. (1896), 110-2  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 208-10
- Goodale**  
 Britton Ancestry (1901)  
 Well's Genealogy (1903), 85
- Goodell**  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 485-9
- Goodenow**  
 See under Goodnow
- Goodman**  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 210
- Goodno**  
 Clark Fam. of Vermont (1905), 25, 43-6, 50
- Goodnow**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 567-9
- Goodrich**  
 Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 259  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 452-3  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 369-90  
 Treman Genealogy
- Goodridge**  
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 136-8  
 Goodrich Gen. (1889), 356-65
- Goodwill**  
 Strong Genealogy, 43
- Goodwin**  
 Hopkins, Goodwin and Brown Families (1895), 19 pages  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 49, 56, 116-39, 251-88  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 133-8  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 706-9  
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 25, 1906  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 453-61  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 557-9  
 William and Mary Coll. Mag., 1897, 1899  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 7-9  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 96-9
- Goold**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 461-6  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 12
- Goolsby**  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 211
- Gordon**  
 Baltimore Sun, May 7, 1905  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 130  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 232-8  
 Litchfield, Me., Hist. (1897), 138  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 13, 27, 1903
- Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 424-7  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 11
- Gore**  
 Warden Genealogy, 35  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 397-9
- Gorham**  
 Gorham Family of Hardwick (1902), 8 p.  
 Gorham Fam. of Ct. and Vt. (1903), 6 p.  
 Gorham Family of Plymouth (1904), 7 p.  
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 262-9  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 75-80; lvii, 325-7; lix, 91-5
- Gorton**  
 Reynolds Genealogy (1903), 28
- Gosnold**  
 Gosnold Ancestry (1904), 34 pages
- Goss**  
 Clark Family of Virginia (1905)  
 Goss Family of Virginia (1905), 141 p.  
 Towle Family of N. H., 129-36  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 367-73  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 710  
 White Genealogy (1900), 274-8  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 212
- Gottschall**  
 Pennsylvania-German, vii, 281-3
- Gotwals**  
 Funk Genealogy
- Gould**  
 Burr Genealogy, 1901  
 Essex Antiquarian, iv (1900), 92  
 Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 110-2  
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 119-29  
 Gould Family of Ontario (1902), 15 pages  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 90  
 Pierce's Indian History  
 White Genealogy (1900), 196-344
- Gourdin**  
 Charleston, S. C., Sunday News, 1904
- Gowell**  
 Handy's Hist. of Sumner, Me., 74-8  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 140  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 466-8  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 11
- Gowen**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 468-71  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 5-7
- Gower**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 142
- Graeme**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 157-66
- Gragg**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 653
- Graham**  
 Graham Papers of No. Car. (1904)  
 McAllister Family of N. C.  
 McGavock Family of Va.  
 Treman Genealogy
- Grandine**  
 Lawson Genealogy (1903)
- Grannis**  
 Grannis Genealogy (1906), 55 pages
- Grant**  
 Buell Genealogy, app., iii-xvi, etc.  
 Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 556  
 Grant Revolutionary Ancestors, 8 pages



- Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 143  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 471-4  
 Strong Genealogy  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 560  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 400-4  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 15  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 83-5  
**Graves**  
 Graves Ancestry (1895), 17 pages  
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 283  
 Litchfield, Me., Hist. (1897), 144  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 260-4  
 Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., 495-7  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116  
 Wood Genealogy (1901), 57  
**Gray**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 22  
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 195 pages  
 Gray Reunion at Sedgwick, Me. (1903), 52 pages  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 532  
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 400-2  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 145-7  
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 135  
 Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 219  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 295  
 William and Mary Quar., xii, 267-71  
**Greeley**  
 Greeley Fam. of Salisbury (1905), 911 p.  
**Green**  
 Alston Genealogy, 506  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 31, 1905  
 Bellows Falls Times, 1905  
 Colby Family of N. H., 69-77  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 14-20  
 Green Family of Virginia, 1900  
**Greene**  
 Greene Fam. of Lowell (1904), 227 pages  
 Green Family of R. I. (1907), 14 pages  
 Greenlaw's Genealogical Advertiser, iv (1901), 51  
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 65  
 Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 28-33  
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 402-6  
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 328  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 653  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 712-4  
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 26, 1905  
 Robertson Family of Va.  
 Smedley Genealogy, 129, 228-33  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 474-5  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Va. Mag. of History, viii, 77-80, 213-6, 317, 421-4  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 13  
**Greenawalt**  
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 240-1  
**Greene**  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 52  
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
 Greene Fam. of Boston (1901), 148 p.  
 Greene Fam. of Plymouth (1903), 11 p.  
 Greene Family of R. I. (1903), 892 pages  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 533  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 17-21  
 Newhall Ancestry, 54-9  
 Reynolds Family (1903), 24  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 492  
**Greenlaw**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for Feb. 15, 1900  
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 43, 62  
**Greenleaf**  
 Clark's James Greenleaf (1901), 355 p.  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 534-7  
 Lunt's Sermon on Thos. Greenleaf  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Greenman**  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 405-7  
**Greenough**  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 59-64  
 Shannon Genealogy, 528-37  
**Greenwood**  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 37-40  
 Greenwood Col. Services (1899), 11 p.  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 654  
 Temple's History Framingham, 570  
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 148-50  
**Greer**  
 Byram Genealogy (1898), 46-55, 58  
**Gregg**  
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905  
 Gregg Family Origin (1897), 9 pages  
**Gregory**  
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 15, 1905  
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fam. 58-61  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 343  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 20, Dec. 4, 1904  
 Temple's History Framingham, 571  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 266  
**Greig**  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 561  
 See Gregg  
**Grenaway**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1878), 55  
**Gresham**  
 Richmond, Va., Times  
**Grey**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 475-7  
**Gridley**  
 Benton Genealogy (1901), 101  
 Canton, Mass., Memorial (1877), 6  
**Griffin**  
 Griffin Fam. Fishkill, N. Y. (1900), chart  
 Griffin Fam. of Del. (1905), 235 pages  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 197-9; xxxvii, 54  
 Rees Family of Del. (1904), 38  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Griffis**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Griffith**  
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 12, 1905  
 Griffith Family of Md.  
 Griffith Fam. of Chester, Pa. (1905), 85 p.  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 119  
 Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 151-62  
 Powell and Griffith Gen. (1866), 119 pp.  
 Smedley Genealogy, 216

- Warfield's Maryland, 347-51  
**Griffitts**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 184  
**Griggs**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 780  
**Grigsby**  
 Baltimore Sun, May 21, 1905; Oct. 6, 1907  
 Grigsby Genealogy (1905), 8 pages  
 Grigsby Genealogy, 2d ed. (1905), 8 p.  
 McCormick Genealogy  
**Grimes**  
 Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 392  
**Grimmesey**  
 Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 99-104  
**Griinnan**  
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
**Grinnell**  
 Whittemore's New England Ancestors  
 (1900), 100 pages  
**Griswold**  
 Buell Genealogy, 27  
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 61-3  
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 8  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 149-59  
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 8-11  
 Nash's 50 Puritan Ancestors, 102-5, 124  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, vi, 171-  
 3; x, 127-9, 149-53  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 394-404  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 93-6  
**Groden**  
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry, Pa., 250  
**Gross**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
**Grosscup**  
 Penn. German (1907), 74  
**Grosvenor**  
 Evan's Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1230  
**Grout**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 572  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Grove**  
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 241-2  
**Grover**  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 537  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 147  
 Noyes' Hampstead, N. H., ii, 762-7  
**Groves**  
 Alston Genealogy, 389-402  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 148  
**Grow**  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 562-4  
**Growdon**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 223-35  
**Grubb**  
 Pennsylvania-German, vii, 283-6  
 White Genealogy (1900), 351-5  
**Grymes**  
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 22, 29, 1905  
**Gubtail**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 481-2  
**Guilford**  
 Coddington Family of N. J.  
**Guerard**  
 Guerard Family (1901), chart  
**Guerrant**  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 206  
**Guilford**  
 Coddington Genealogy, 21  
**Guild**  
 Seymour, Conn., Hist., 460-2  
**Gulsbert**  
 Dotterer Genealogy  
**Gunnison**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 477-81  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 15-7  
**Gunton**  
 Gunton, Dr. Wm., Life of (1878), 46 p.  
**Gustin**  
 Gustin Ancestry (1900), 136 pages  
**Gutterson**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 715-22  
**Gwynn**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 12, 19, 26, 1905  
**Haas**  
 Penn.-German, vii, 350-2  
**Habersham**  
 Habersham Genealogy (1901), 222 pages  
**Hack**  
 Hack Genealogy (1894), 4 pages  
**Hackett**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1879), 9-11  
**Hadley**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 201  
 Colby Family of N. H., 77-9  
**Hadlock**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 722  
**Haff**  
 Bunker's Long Island, N. Y., Gens.  
 Crall Ancestry  
**Hafford**  
 Hayford Genealogy, 51-70  
**Hagaman**  
 Fisher Family of New Jersey, 43-91  
**Hagar**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 573  
**Hager**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 573  
**Haggett**  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 131  
**Haight**  
 Genung Family of L. I.  
 Haight Family of Canada (1899), 71 p.  
 Hoyt Genealogy (1871), 286-617  
 See Hoyt  
**Haines**  
 Haines Genealogy (1902), 400 pages  
 Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 175-6  
 Stokes Family of N. J.  
**Halt**  
 Hoyt Genealogy (1871), 292-604  
 See Hoyt  
**Hakes**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 757  
**Haldeman**  
 Barber Genealogy (1890), 91-4  
 Penn.-German, vi (July, 1905), 291  
**Hale**  
 Bellows Falls Times, 1905

- Dover, N. H., *Enquirer*, March 22, May 10, 1877  
 Hale Family of Newburyport (1902), 117 pages  
 Hale Family of Conn. (1907), 13 pages  
 Johnston's Biog. of Nathan Hale, 1901  
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 407-21  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 149  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 177-85  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 405-8  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 564-8  
**Haley**  
 McPike's British Archive Extracts (1906), 37 pages  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 655  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 483-7  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 408-10  
**Hall**  
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 7, 14, Dec. 23, 1906  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 132  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 290  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 638-40  
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 100-5  
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 142-4  
 Emory's Col. Families of Md., 223-6  
 Forrest Genealogy, 54-74  
 Hall Fam. of Wallingford (1902), 60 p.  
 Hall Genealogy (1902), 244 pages  
 Hall Family Ancestors (1904), 29 pages  
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 79, 111  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 49  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 150-4  
 McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 146-56  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 376  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 656  
 Prindle Genealogy, 21-3  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 723-6  
 Roberts Family of Maine, 24-8  
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 255-66  
 Smedley Genealogy, 142  
 So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 31-4  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Warfield's Maryland, 99  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Conn., Gen. Reg., 100-3  
**Hallam**  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 411-3  
**Halley**  
 McPike's British Archive Extracts (1906), 37 pages  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 52-6, 106-8  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 569  
**Halliday**  
 Thompson Genealogy (1907), 280  
**Halligan**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 462-3  
**Hallock**  
 Hallock Genealogy (1906), 83 pages  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 55-7  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Hallowell**  
 Bean's Hist. of Montgomery Co. Pa., 688-93, 909, 988  
**Halsey**  
 Sayre Genealogy, 217-9
- Halsted**  
 Halsted Genealogy (1896), 69 pages  
**Ham**  
 Dover, N. H., *Enquirer* for Sept. 22, 1859  
**Hamblett**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 727-9  
**Hamel**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 696  
**Hamer**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 649  
 Robinson Family (1906), 132-8  
**Hamill**  
 Kittochtinny Mag. (1905), i, 378-83  
**Hamilton**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 291  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 50-2  
 Jenkins Fam. Pa. (1904), 120-4, 156-61  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 120-54  
 McCormick Genealogy  
 Penn. Magazine of History, xxv, 134-6  
 Roberts Family of Maine, 89-100  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 488-91  
**Hamlin**  
 Abbott, Jas. S. Memorial (1905), 41 p.  
 Hamlin Fam. of Middletown (1900), 479 pages  
 Hamlin Fam. of Barnstable (1902), 1411 pages  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 59  
**Hamman**  
 Smedley Genealogy, 53  
**Hammatt**  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 68, 161-4  
**Hammond**  
 American Ancestry, xli, 183  
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 4, 1903; Aug. 13, 1905  
 Colby Family of N. H., 86-95  
 Hammond Genealogy (1902), 685 pages  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 149-51  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 141-3  
 Old Eliot, Me., Magazine, i, No. 1  
 Sinnott Genealogy  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 492-9  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 57-9  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
 Warfield's Maryland, 178-84  
 Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 62-4  
 White Genealogy (1900), 336-9  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 17-29  
**Hammons**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 491-2  
**Hamner**  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 214-6  
**Hampton**  
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 240-52  
 Smedley Genealogy, 109, 200-2  
**Hance**  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxv, 6-15, 127-35, 184-90, 249-56; xxxvi, 17-22, 102-4  
**Hancock**  
 Ferrier Genealogy, 23-6  
 Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 61  
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 6, 1906

- Stokes Genealogy, 283  
**Hancox**  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 68  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 414-5  
**Hand**  
 De Camp Genealogy (1896), 23-45  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 112-21  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 31-4  
**Haney**  
 Lawson Genealogy, 1903  
**Hankinson**  
 Wintermute Gen., 44-8  
**Hanks**  
 Missouri Historical Review, i, 72-84  
**Hanmer**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 410-2  
**Hanna**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 178  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 52-8  
**Hanscom**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 154  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 499-509  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 39-50  
**Hanson**  
 Baltimore Sun, July 29; Aug. 5, 12, 1906  
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Feb. 3, 1876  
 Narragansett Sun of Windham, Me.,  
 March to May (1900), 9 numbers  
 Waterhouse Family of Me., 8  
**Hardaway**  
 Cody Genealogy, 10-5  
 Hardaway Family (1906), 55 pages  
**Hardenbergh**  
 Le Fevre's Hist. of New Paltz, N. Y.,  
 455-63  
**Hardin**  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 217  
**Harding**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1014  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 192  
 McGavock Family of Va., 74  
**Hardison**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 510  
**Hardon**  
 Field-Hardon Family (1904), Broadside  
**Hardy**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 193  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 12,  
 13, 14  
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 66-8  
 Temple's History Framingham, 575  
**Hardyman**  
 Va. Magazine of History, vii, 354  
 William and Mary Quarterly, v, 272; xi,  
 47-50  
**Hare**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 129-35  
**Harger**  
 Anderson and Perrine Family, 100-3  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 463-4  
**Haring**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 61-3  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 65-7  
**Harlan**  
 Lea Genealogy, 1906  
 Small Family of Penn., 220  
**Harleston**  
 So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 150-73  
**Harley**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 782-4  
**Harmanson**  
 Yeardley Genealogy, 10-3  
**Harmon**  
 Harmon MSS., in Suffield, Conn., town  
 clerk's office  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 364  
**Harness**  
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 171-3  
**Harper**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 629-31  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 218  
**Harriman**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 239-42  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 155-8  
**Harrington**  
 Britton Ancestry, 1901  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 273  
 Newhall Ancestry, 151  
 Temple's History Framingham, 570  
 White Genealogy (1900), 478-85  
**Harris**  
 Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 43  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 538  
 Harris Ancestry (1898), 69 pages  
 Harris Family of Penn. (1903), 135 p.  
 Harris Fam. of Machias, Me. (1903), 19 p.  
 Harris Fam. of N. H. (1907), 31 pages  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 412-6  
 Stuart Genealogy (1894), 89-107  
 Topliff Genealogy, 1906  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Virg. Mag. of History, iv (1897), 248  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 219-22  
**Harrison**  
 Amer. Monthly Magazine, xix, 139-45  
 Baltimore Sun, April 30, 1905; Sept. 2;  
 Dec. 16, 23, 30, 1906  
 Bougher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 373-9  
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 401-29  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 58  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 44-6  
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 143, 263-  
 4, 266-9  
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 24, July 29,  
 1906  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Va. Magazine of History, vii, 357  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,  
 103-7  
**Harry**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 717  
 Roberts' Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 218-21  
**Harshman**  
 Winters Genealogy, 32-5, 42, 59  
**Hart**  
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 112-3, 149-53  
 Hart Fam. of Ipswich (1900), 8 pages  
 Harts' Life of W. A. Hart, 5-9  
 Hart Genealogy (1904), 631 pages  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 417  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 416-7

- Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 223  
**Hartman**  
 Penn.-German, vii, 344-50; viii, 160-9, 259-67  
**Hartshorn**  
 Genung Genealogy, 36-41  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 730-2  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Hartshorne**  
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 158  
**Harvey**  
 Caldwell Family of Prov. (1906)  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 73-8  
**Harvie**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, July 8, 1906  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 224  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, 44  
**Harwood**  
 Warfield's Maryland, 96-9  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 198; xi, 264  
**Hasbrouck**  
 Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 369-406, 517-21  
 New Paltz Independent, Sept. 16, 23, 30; Nov. 18, 25; Dec. 23, 1898  
**Haseldon**  
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905  
**Haseltine**  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 133-7  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 569-71  
**Haskell**  
 Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 72, 78-84  
**Hassam**  
 Hassam Genealogy (1902), 11 pages  
**Hasselbach**  
 McCreary's First Baltimore Book  
**Hassell**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 208-18  
**Hastings**  
 Hastings Fam. of Clinton, N. Y. (1899), 202 pages  
 Kellogg's History Bernardston, Mass., 423-5  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 406-8  
 Temple's History Framingham, 577  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 53-5  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
**Hatch**  
 Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 177-83  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 160  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 732  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 419  
**Hathaway**  
 Chace and Hathaway Gen. (1900), 42 p.  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 171  
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 183-8  
 Old Colony Hist. Soc. (1899), 76-81  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 104-15  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
**Hathorn**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 174  
**Hathorne**  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xli, 77-92  
**Hatton**  
 Baltimore Sun, July 31, 1904  
**Haughwout**  
 Lefferts Genealogy, 1878  
 Lefferts-Haughwout Fam. (1903), 24 p.  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 49-52, 167-70, 235-41  
**Haven**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 191  
 Temple's History Framingham, 578-84  
**Havens**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 420-25  
**Haverfield**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 58  
**Haverstick**  
 Kagy Genealogy, 196-205  
**Haviland**  
 Haviland Genealogy (1895), 122 pages  
**Hawke**  
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 60  
**Hawkins**  
 Alston Genealogy, 272  
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 125, 129-31, 167-9, 171-82  
 Hawkins Plymouth Heroes, 1888  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 424-9  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 464-6  
 Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 19-21  
 Warfield's Maryland, 43  
**Hawks**  
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 697  
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 71-4  
**Hawxhurst**  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxii, 172-6, 221-4; xxxiii, 24-7  
**Haxall**  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 47  
**Hay**  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 53  
**Hayden**  
 Flagg Genealogy (1903), 36  
**Hayes**  
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Jan. 20-7, 1876  
 Hayes Family of Lyme, Ct. (1904), 192 p.  
**Hayford**  
 Hayford Genealogy (1901), 253 pages  
**Hayman**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 312-3, 330  
**Haymond**  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 232-41  
**Hayne**  
 So. Car. Hist. Mag., v (1904), 168-88  
**Haynes**  
 Jones Genealogical History (1900), 9-11  
 Temple's History Framingham, 584  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 87-90  
**Hays**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 712  
 Swope Genealogy, 380  
 Walker Family of Va., 496-511  
**Hayt**  
 Hoyt Genealogy (1871), 292-604  
 See Hoyt  
**Hayward**  
 Gates Fam. of Stow, Mass. (1907), 134-7  
**Hazen**  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 114-6, 248, 393

- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 241  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 572  
 Wintermute Gen., 40-3  
**Hazlewood**  
 Penn. Mag. of Hist., xxvi, 6  
**Headley**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 380  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 292  
 Headley Fam, of N. J. (1905), 223 pages  
**Heald**  
 Handy's Hist. of Sumner, Me., 165-74  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 735-9  
**Healey**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 466-7  
**Healy**  
 Warden Genealogy, 3, 6, 36-44  
**Heard**  
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer for March, 1879  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, ii  
 Temple's History Framingham, 604  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 53-5  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 511-2  
 See also under Hurd  
**Hearl**  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 512-3  
**Hearne**  
 Hearne Gen., 2d ed. (1907), 750 pages  
**Hearsey**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 115-7  
**Heath**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 27; Dec. 4, 1904  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 306-7  
 Greenwich, N. Y., Journal, Sept. 4, 1901  
 Heath Association (1904), 19 pages  
 Heath Fam. of Roxbury (1905), 42 pages  
 Morse's Sketches of Perkins and Heath  
 (1898), 25-30  
 Pearl Genealogy (1900), 11-33  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 29, 1905;  
 Aug. 5, 1906  
 Temple's History Framingham, 585  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 573  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 206  
**Heaton**  
 Burlington Co., N. J., Democrat, March  
 13, 1903  
**Heberling**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 60  
**Hecker**  
 Funk Genealogy  
**Hedge**  
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony of N. J., 13-6  
**Hedges**  
 Sayre Genealogy, 228-30  
**Heebner**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 588  
 Dotterer Genealogy, 64  
**Hellman**  
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 242-3  
**Helst**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 813  
**Heller**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 820  
**Helling**  
 Collord Ancestors, 44  
**Hemenway**  
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904  
 Temple's History Framingham, 585-92  
**Hemsley**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 406-9  
**Henderson**  
 Henderson Family of Va. (1902), 37 p.  
 Jackson Genealogy (1890), 45-61  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 498  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 439  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 574-6  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., v, 108-14  
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 226-8  
**Hendricks**  
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers,  
 113-42  
**Hendrickson**  
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers,  
 113-42  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 452-4  
**Hendryx**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 467-8  
**Henkel**  
 Penn.-German, iv (Apr., 1903), 247-51;  
 vii (Dec., 1906), 397-400  
**Henkle**  
 Swope Genealogy, 381  
**Henneway**  
 See under Hemenway  
**Hennlon**  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., Hist., 18-21  
**Henry**  
 Baltimore Sun, July 10, 1904; March 18,  
 25, 1906  
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 63  
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
 Henry Fam. of Kentucky (1900), 125 p.  
 Henry Family of Mass. (1905), 65 pages  
 Hunt Family (1906), 127  
**Henshaw**  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 149-71  
**Herbert**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 761  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 461  
 Richmond, Va., Times, July 29, 1906  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 147  
**Herd**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 604  
**Herde**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 604  
 See also under Hurd  
**Hereford**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 36  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., v, 114-8  
**Heritage**  
 Stokes Genealogy, 290  
**Herkimer**  
 Herkimer Genealogy (1903), 147 pages  
**Herndon**  
 Va. Mag. of History, ix, 318-22, 439-41;  
 x, 90-92, 200, 304-6, 430, 441-3; xi,  
 98-101, 203-5, 332-5, 448-51; xii, 109-  
 11, 212-4  
**Herr**  
 Swope Genealogy, 370

- Herrick**  
White Genealogy (1900), 389-99
- Herrington**  
Herrington Family of Md. (1902), chart
- Herrman**  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 123-38
- Herschman**  
Winter's Genealogy, 32-5, 42, 59
- Hersey**  
Edson Ancestry (1901), 20-3  
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 91
- Hesselius**  
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 129-33
- Hewins**  
Tapley Genealogy, 22
- Hewitt**  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 418-28
- Hewlett**  
Acadiensis, vii (1907), 62-8
- Hext**  
So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., vi, 29-40, 126
- Heyward**  
Heyward Fam. of So. Car. (1896), chart
- Hibbard**  
Hibbard Gen. (1901), 428 pages  
Smedley Genealogy, 238-40  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 249-54  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 576-8
- Hibberd**  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 118
- Hickling**  
Ames' Genealogical Notes (1900), 28
- Hickman**  
Buford Family of Va. (1903)  
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 204
- Hicks**  
Cornell Genealogy, 382  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 456  
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 20, 1905;  
July 1, 1906  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 513-4  
Stevenson Family of Long Island, 58  
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 130-2
- Higgins**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 385, 785  
Deer Island, Me., Press for March to July,  
1901  
Le Baron Genealogy, 110-3, 239-44
- Higginson**  
Higginsons in England (1903), 38 pages  
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 191; (1897)  
1, 66-72, 157-60; (1898), 85, 117-20;  
(1899), 157-61
- High**  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C.,  
408-11
- Hight**  
Hovt Genealogy (1871), 117-9, 623  
See Hovt
- Hildreth**  
Hildreths of New Eng. (1894), 60 pages
- Hill**  
American Ancestry, xii, 25, 30, 116, 120  
Bellows Falls Times, 1905  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 64-7  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 673  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 243-7  
Forrest Genealogy, 120-8  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Hill, Rodger and Brodie Families of  
Scotland and New York (1888), 81 p.  
Hill Family of Dorchester (1904), 22 p.  
Hill Family of Dorchester (1904), 97 p.  
Hill Family of Va. (1905)  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 30-3  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 87-93;  
lviii, 157-67, 237-46  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 514-29  
Temple's History Framingham, 593  
Virg. Mag. of History, iii (1895), 156-9  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 59-76
- Hillary**  
Baltimore Sun, May 20, 1906
- Hillegas**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 654-6
- Hillen**  
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 6, 13, 1905
- Hillman**  
Hillman Genealogy (1905), 203 pages
- Hills**  
Hills Genealogy (1902), 148 pages  
Hills Genealogy (1906), 713 pages  
Newhall Ancestry, 46-50
- Hilton**  
Hilton Genealogy (1877), 18 pages  
Hilton Genealogy (1879), 24 pages  
Hilton Genealogy (1882), 9 pages  
Hilton Fam., Dover, N. H. (1905), 12 p.  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 40-6  
Scales' Hist. of Dover, N. H., 176-80
- Hillyard**  
Haines Family of N. J., 80  
See Hilliard
- Hinchman**  
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 88  
Stokes Genealogy, 279
- Hinckley**  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 429-32
- Hindman**  
Sherrard Genealogy, 392-4  
Walker Family of Va. (1902)
- Hinds**  
Preston Genealogy (1899)  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 741-3  
Sheppard's Life of S. Tucker, 199
- Hine**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 468-70
- Hines**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 61
- Hinkson**  
Smedley Genealogy, 209
- Hinman**  
Bingham's Life of Tim. Hinman, 35 p.
- Hinningway**  
See under Hemenway
- Hinsdale**  
Hall Memoranda (1902), 111-20  
Hinsdale Genealogy (1906), 507 pages  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., iv, 109-17
- Hinton**  
Alston Genealogy, 304

- Hitchcock**  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 150-2  
 Lawson Genealogy (1903), 244-6  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 660  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 471-2
- Hitchings**  
 Moore's Loyalist Families (1898), 100 p.  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 91-7
- Hite**  
 Baltimore Sun, July 16, 23, 1905  
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 26, 1904  
 West Va. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 23; iii, pt. i  
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 120-2
- Hoadley**  
 Buell Genealogy, 124  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 472
- Hoagland**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 97-100
- Hoar**  
 Hoar Will and Notes (1891), 7 pages  
 Wood Genealogy (1901), 57-9
- Hoard**  
 See Hoar
- Hobart**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 547  
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 46  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 433-4
- Hobbs**  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 145  
 Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 378  
 Warfield's Maryland, 470-9
- Hobby**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 253  
 Whitmore's Heraldic Journal, iv, 116-9
- Hobson**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1066  
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 222-31  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 46  
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 116  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 74
- Hochstetler**  
 See Hostetler
- Hockaday**  
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 73
- Hodgdon**  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 540-6
- Hodge**  
 Hodge Genealogy (1900), 455 pages  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 660
- Hodges**  
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 159
- Hodgkin**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 281-3
- Hodgkins**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 283-5
- Hodsdon**  
 Hodsdon Genealogy (1904), 164 pages
- Hodson**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 529-35
- Hoffer**  
 Hoffer Family of Pa. (1868), 31 pages
- Hoffman**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1018
- Hoge**  
 Baltimore Sun, May 28, 1905
- Hoge's Life of Moses D. Hoge**
- Hogg**  
 Noyes' Hist. of Hampstead, N. H., ii, 780
- Hogue**  
 Jackson Genealogy (1890), 18-35
- Holt**  
 Hoyt Genealogy, 1871  
 See Hoyt
- Hoke**  
 Swope Genealogy, 185-247
- Holbrook**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 305  
 Sanborn's Four Boston Fams. (1904), 7 p.  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 472-8
- Holcomb**  
 Buell Genealogy, 66  
 Fisher Family of New Jersey, 126-9  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 45  
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 5
- Holden**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for Dec. 28, 1899  
 to Jan. 11, 1900
- Holder**  
 Holder Genealogy (1902), 348 pages
- Holderly**  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 28
- Holdrum**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J.,  
 237-9
- Hole**  
 Hole Genealogy (1904), 134 pages
- Holland**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 18, 1904  
 Chappell Genealogy (1900), 231-3  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 744-6
- Hollenbeck**  
 Wyoming Hist. Society, iii  
 See Hallenbeck
- Hollingshead**  
 Stokes Genealogy, 290
- Hollingsworth**  
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 26, 1905; March 25,  
 1906  
 Phila. North American, Dec. 15, 1907
- Hollister**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 428-32
- Holloway**  
 McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
- Holmes**  
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers,  
 116-20  
 California Register (1900), 3-5  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 314-6, 512  
 Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 173-4  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 63-5  
 Jerseyman, ix (1903), 25-32  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 21-8,  
 143-50, 254-60  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 379  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 536  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 433  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 435-41
- Holt**  
 Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 560  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 746-50



- Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 219-22  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Holton**  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 547-9  
 Holton Family of Conn. (1866), chart  
 Holton Family of Vermont (1872), chart  
 Holton Family of Mass. (1879), chart
- Homes**  
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 67-70
- Hood**  
 Dunwoody and Hood Genealogy, 74-117  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 751-5
- Hooe**  
 Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 319
- Hoogland**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1893), 59
- Hooker**  
 Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.  
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 63-5, 91-3  
 Hooker Ancestors' Homes (1900), 26 p.  
 Newhall Ancestry, 164-6  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, vii, 12-4  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 434-8
- Hooper**  
 Ames' Genealogical Notes (1900), 18-20  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 13, 1904  
 Hooper (1904), chart  
 Hooper Biog. Sketch (1906), 42 pages  
 No. Car. Booklet, v, July, 1905, 64-71  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 537-8  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 192-7  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
 Smedley Genealogy, 117-21, 212-8
- Hooven**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 478
- Hoover**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1006
- Hope**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 18, 1906  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 257
- Hopkins**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 560-3  
 Green Family of R. I. (1905), 191-4  
 Hopkins Family of R. I. (1889), 28 pages  
 Hopkins, Goodwin and Brown (1895), 19 pages  
 Hopkins Family of R. I. (1899), chart  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 265-80  
 Nicholson Family of N. J. (1897), 56-80, 144-8  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 661  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 755-60  
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 15; June 19, 1904  
 Rochester, N. Y., Hist. Soc. Pubs., ii, 52-7  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 493-8  
 Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 395-442  
 Wallace Family of Md., 1902  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 109  
 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 229
- Hopkinson**  
 Phila. North American, Jan. 12, 1908  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 265-80
- Hopper**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Bergen Co., N. J., 71  
 Mott and Hopper Family (1898), 18 p.  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 1-4
- Hoppin**  
 Treman Genealogy
- Hopton**  
 Lea Genealogy, 1906
- Hord**  
 Hord Genealogy Supp. (1903), 30 pages
- Horne**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 596
- Horner**  
 Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 209-57  
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 96
- Horse**  
 Baltimore Sun, July 23, 30, 1905
- Horsford**  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 110-2  
 See Hosford
- Horton**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 38-46, 104-14  
 Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 10
- Horwitz**  
 Baltimore Sun, April 30, 1905
- Hosle**  
 Treman Genealogy
- Hoskins**  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 224-53, 285-99
- Hosmer**  
 Hosmer Family (1902), 101 pages  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 147  
 Temple's History Framingham, 597  
 White Genealogy (1900), 30, 61, 436-56
- Hotchkiss**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 283-5
- Hottenstein**  
 Keim and Allied Families, 663
- Houchin**  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 99
- Hough**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 132  
 Penn. Magazine of History, xxx, 489
- Houghton**  
 Wadsworth Family (1904), 15 pages  
 White Genealogy (1900), 78, 545-53
- Houreal**  
 Mayer Genealogy, 122-40
- Houston**  
 Barber Genealogy (1890), 24-33  
 Habersham Genealogy  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 709  
 Richmond, Va., Times, April 24, 1904  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 570, 588-99  
 West. Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, No. 3
- Hovey**  
 Hovey, Daniel, Memoir (1900), 11 pages
- How**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 756  
 Temple's History Framingham, 598-603
- Howard**  
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 17, 1904; March 5, May 28, June 11, 18, July 30, 1905  
 Bellows Falls Times (1905)

- Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 21  
 Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 183-90  
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 69-72  
 Howard Family of R. I. (1901), 168 p.  
 Howard Family of Bridgewater (1903), 330 pages  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 343-50  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 168-70  
 Palmer's Hist. Lanesborough, Mass.  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 760-3  
 Warfield's Maryland, 67-77, 385-9  
 William and Mary Quar., ix, 189-91; xi, 264  
**Howe**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 763-6  
 Temple's History Framingham, 599-603  
 White Genealogy (1900), 52-4, 59, 102-110, 191-5, 314-21  
**Howell**  
 Anderson - Perrine - Howell Family of N. J., 125-8  
 Sayre Genealogy, 173  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Howes**  
 Howes Family Tree (1859), chart  
 Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 59-61  
**Howland**  
 Stone's Life of John Howland (1857), 5  
 Tucker Genealogy, 1903  
 Woolsey, Newton and Howland Ancestry (1901), 256 pages  
**Hoxie**  
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for April, 1901  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 442  
**Hoyt**  
 Genung Family of L. I.  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, pt. x  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 152  
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 428  
 Noyes' Hist. of Hampstead, N. H., ii, 745-8  
 Treman Genealogy  
 See Haight, Hayt, Hoit  
**Hubard**  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi, 244  
**Hubbard**  
 Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 26-31  
 Gustin Ancestry, 75  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 84-7  
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 162-5  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 166-8  
 New Amsterdam Year Book, i, 15-6  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 25, 1904  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 538-41  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 440  
**Hudson**  
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 21, 1906  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1901), 135  
 Temple's History Framingham, 603  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 230  
**Huff**  
 Haines Family of N. J., 243  
**Huger**  
 Huger Family of S. C. (1899), 2 pages  
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 11, 1906  
**Hugg**  
 Stokes' Genealogy, 286  
**Hughes**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 713  
 California Register (1900), 5-10  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 661  
 Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 36, 67  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, July, 1904  
**Hughey**  
 Larimer Family of Penn., 75-8  
**Hulburt**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 442-53  
**Hulings**  
 Holstein Genealogy, 18  
**Hull**  
 Blish Genealogy, 307-18  
 Buell Genealogy, 144  
 California Gen. Soc. (1902), 66-72  
 Hull Family of Fairfield (1902), 8 p.  
 Hull Family Memoranda (1903), 7 pages  
 Hull Fam. of Gt. Barrington (1903), 8 p.  
 Hull Family of Hingham (1904), 64 p.  
 Hull Family Review (1904), 10 pages  
 Hull Family Association (1905), 16 p.  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xi, 101-3  
 Prindle Genealogy, 137  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 478-9  
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 81  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 443-4  
**Hulse**  
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 91-3  
**Hulshart**  
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 91-3  
**Humaston**  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 112  
**Hume**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 9  
 Hume Family of Virginia (1903), 287 p.  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 251-6; viii, 84  
**Humes**  
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 137  
**Hummel**  
 Dotterer Genealogy  
**Humphrey**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 618  
 Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 564-6  
 Humphrey Genealogy (1881), 14 pages  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 188-91  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Courtcllors, pt. ii, 287-94  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 479-80  
**Humphreyville**  
 Humphrey Genealogy  
 Humphreyville Ancestral Record (1903), 56 pages  
 Mayer Genealogy, 110-4  
**Hungerford**  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 213-7  
**Hunn**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 453-5  
**Hunnewell**  
 Hunnewell Family Notes (1900), 6 pages  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 455-7  
**Hunsicker**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 407, 552, 1027, 1067-9

- Funk Genealogy**  
**Hunt**  
 Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 202 pages  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Vinton Genealogy, 332  
 Wintermute Gen., 232  
**Hunter**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 11, 18, 1906  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 738  
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 121-4  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 73-9  
 West Va. Hist. Magazine, v, 151-3  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 154  
**Huntington**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 137  
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 12-20  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 171-5  
 Woolsey Genealogy  
**Hurd**  
 Buell Genealogy, 104  
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1230  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 480-3  
 Temple's History Framingham, 604  
 See also under Heard  
**Hurlbut**  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 127-32  
 Hodge Genealogy (1900)  
**Hurlburt**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 483-6  
**Hurry**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 198  
**Husband**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 24, 1905  
**Hussey**  
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 270-5  
**Hutchings**  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 549  
**Hutchins**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 542-7  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 42  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 57  
**Hutchinson**  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N.H. ii., 158-62  
 Fulton Genealogy, 31, 38, 89-97, 149  
 Hutchinson Family (1876), 73 pages  
 Hutchinson Genealogy (1885), 23 pages  
 Hutchinson Farm in Winchester, Mass. (1901), 7 pages  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 172-4  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 175-81  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 767-96  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 101  
**Hutson**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 603  
 See also under Hudson  
**Huxley**  
 Huxley Genealogy (1901), 85 pages  
**Huyett**  
 Penn.-German, viii (1907), 160-2  
**Huyler**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 86  
**Hyatt**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Hyde**  
 Blackman Genealogy, 19-21  
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 114 p.  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 486-7  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 445-6  
**Hyer**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 141  
**Hynson**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 6, 1904  
 Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 218  
**Ingalls**  
 Ingalls Genealogy (1903), 324 pages  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 580-2  
**Ingersoll**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 487  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 547  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 87  
**Ingham**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Inglis**  
 Cochran-Inglis Family (1899), 10-3  
**Ingraham**  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 34  
**Ingram**  
 Potts Genealogy (1895), 335  
 Sharpless Genealogy, 442  
**Inman**  
 Amer. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 300  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 183-99  
**Innes**  
 Willis Family of Va., 139  
**Inskeep**  
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 129  
**Iredell**  
 Jones Genealogical History (1900), 61-5  
**Ireland**  
 Penn. Magazine of History, xxv, 417  
**Irish**  
 Irish, General James, Life (1898), 70 p.  
**Irons**  
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 56-8  
**Irvine**  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 80  
**Irving**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Irwin**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 26, 1905  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 685  
 Larimer Family of Penn. (1903)  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 232  
**Isham**  
 Forman Genealogy, 31  
**Ivers**  
 Heraldic Journal, i (1865), 92-4  
**Ives**  
 Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.  
**Izard**  
 S. C. Hist. Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 205-40  
**Jack**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 182-5  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 662  
**Jackson**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 101-3

- Crayon's *The Evergreen* (1903), 20-5  
 Jackson Family of Pa. (1890), 124 pages  
 Jackson Family of Cambridge, Mass. (1905), 456 pages  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 78-82  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 257-58  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 185-7  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 81-91  
 Quinby's New Eng. Family Hist., i, 22, 28-30  
 Warren and Jackson Families (1903)aaa  
 Warren and Jackson Fams. (1903), 121-32  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 196  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 93
- Jacob**  
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 61  
 Robertson Genealogy, 53-5, 88-99
- Jacoby**  
 Beidler Family of Pa., 19-24
- Jacques**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 556
- Jaggard**  
 Jennings Gen., ii, 371, 375-7, 381-9
- James**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 216-20  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 487-8  
 Smedley Genealogy, 81
- Jameson**  
 Jameson Genealogy (1901), 599 pages  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 234
- Jamison**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 66-8
- Janes**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 459
- Janney**  
 Janney Genealogy (1904), 37 pages  
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxvii, 212-37  
 So. Hist. Assoc., viii, 119-28, 196-211, 275-86
- Jaquelin**  
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 25, 1906  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., v, 50-3
- Jaquett**  
 Jaquett Genealogy, 2d ed. (1907), 226 p.
- Jaquith**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 187
- Jarrett**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 908-101017
- Jaudon**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 323-8
- Jefferds**  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 103
- Jefferie**  
 Newhall Ancestry, 159
- Jefferis**  
 Darlington Genealogy, 112-5
- Jefferson**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 201-41  
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 263  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 235-8
- Jeffries**  
 Treman Genealogy
- Jellison**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 548-9
- Jenckes**  
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 59-61
- Jenings**  
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 338-47  
 Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 23-30
- Jenkins**  
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 25, March 4, 11, 1906  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 964  
 Jenkins Family of Penn. (1904), 244 p.  
 Lancaster Genealogy, 27-30  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 406  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 549-54  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1901), iv, 85-9; v, (1902), 94
- Jenks**  
 Treman Genealogy
- Jenness**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 380-98
- Jennie**  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 500
- Jennings**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 8, 1904  
 Temple's History Framingham, 607  
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiquity (1881), 133-208
- Jennison**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 607
- Jerdone**  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29
- Jervay**  
 S. C. Hist. Mag., vii, 31-46, 109-13
- Jess**  
 Sinnott Genealogy
- Jesson**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1893), 104
- Jessup**  
 Jessup Golden Wedding (1903), 32 pages
- Jewell**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 188-91  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 447-9
- Jewett**  
 Prime Genealogy (1897), 72-9  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 797-9  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 584-6
- Jillson**  
 Jillson Ancestry (1879), 28 pages
- Jobs**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 133
- John**  
 Maulsby Genealogy, 36-43
- Johns**  
 Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 416-26
- Johnson**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery, Co. Pa., 663  
 Buford Family of Va., 1903  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for Jan. 12 to July, 1901  
 Greenlaw's Genealogical Advertiser, iv (1901), 50  
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 107  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 68  
 Jameson Genealogy  
 Johnson Family of New Haven (1902), 11 pages

- Johnsons of Wallingford (1901), 4 pages  
 Johnsons of Wallingford (1904), 32 p.  
 Johnson Fam. of Woburn (1905), 53 p.  
 Lancaster Genealogy, 117-20  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 191-3  
 Lowell Genealogy, 43-5  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 369-72; lvi, 132-40, 297; lix, 79-86, 143, 275-82  
 Newhall Ancestry, 77-98  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 398  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 663  
 Sayre Genealogy, 270-6  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 489-502  
 Sherrard Genealogy, 386-92  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 554-8  
 Temple's History Framingham, 608-10  
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 62-5  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 105  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 586-97  
 White Genealogy (1900), 54  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 88-92  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 113-5  
**Johnston**  
 Conover's Col. John Johnston Memoir, 1902  
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 235-40  
 Johnston Fam. of Wilton, N. Y. (1900), 118 pages  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 240-9; xxxiv, 33-6  
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 13, 1906  
 Sherrard Genealogy, 386-92  
 Well's History Newbury, Vt., 597-9  
 Alston Genealogy, 70-2  
**Johnstone**  
 Johnstone Fam. N. J. (1905), blue print  
 Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 65-73  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 179-85  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
**Jolliffe**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1888), 71  
**Jones**  
 Alden Genealogy (1903)  
 Alston Genealogy, 282-91  
 Baltimore Sun, July 16, 1905; Jan. 7, 1906  
 Bascom's Fort Edward, N. Y., 74-9  
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 718, etc.  
 Blish Genealogy, 328-31  
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 54-9  
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
 Jameson Genealogy  
 Jones Fam. of So. Car. (1900), 73 pages  
 Jones Fam. of Nova Scotia (1905), 38 p.  
 Jones Fam. of Fort Neck, N. Y. (1906), 183 pages  
 Jones Family of L. I. (1907), 435 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 386; lx, 164-8; lxi, 149-57, 244-54, 354-9  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 400  
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 366-71  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 800-3  
 Roberts' Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 217  
 Southern History Assoc., viii, 147-56, 219-32  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 558-9  
 Temple's History Framingham, 610-2  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 116  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 238-40  
**Jordan**  
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)  
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 109-11  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 169  
**Jordine**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 254  
**Joslin**  
 Bangor, Me., Hist. Magazine, vii, 107  
**Jouett**  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 240-2  
**Joy**  
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 31-5  
 Joy Genealogy (1900), 225 pages  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 559-60  
**Joyce**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for Feb. 15, 1900  
**Judd**  
 Hastings Genealogy (1899), 97-106  
**Judkins**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 194  
**Jund**  
 Dotterer Genealogy  
  
**Kagay**  
 Kagay Genealogy  
**Kagy**  
 Kagay Genealogy (1899), 675 pages  
 See Keagy  
**Kasson**  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 600  
**Kathan**  
 Mansfield's Capt. John Kathan (1902), 159 pages  
**Kay**  
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 372, 379-80  
**Keach**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 758  
**Keagy**  
 Kagay Genealogy  
**Kearney**  
 Alston Genealogy, 489-505  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 497  
**Keeley**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 798  
**Keen**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 560-4  
**Keener**  
 Swope Genealogy, 322, 340, 355  
**Keep**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 165-7  
**Kelm**  
 Mayer Genealogy, 107-9  
**Keir**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 502-5  
**Keith**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 18, 25; Dec. 2, 1906  
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 883-8

- Peoria County, Ill., History, 664  
**Kelker**  
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 243-5  
**Keller**  
 Keller Genealogy (1905), 192 pages  
**Kelley**  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 167-9  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 550-2  
 Kelley's New Hampshire, 91-122  
**Kellogg**  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 148-50  
 Kellogg Genealogy (1903), 3 vols.  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 24  
 Reynolds and Kellogg Gen. (1897), 20 pp.  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 463-5  
 Temple's History Framingham, 613  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 447  
**Kelly**  
 Kelly Family of So. Car. (1900), 7 pages  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 242-4  
**Kelsey**  
 Buell Genealogy, 137, 147, 164  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 465  
**Kelso**  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 75  
**Kemp**  
 Baltimore Sun, July 9, 16, 1905  
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 159-77  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 101-7  
**Kemper**  
 Beauman Family Memoirs, 41-50  
**Kendall**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 922  
 Boylston, Mass., Centennial, 1887  
 Gamble's Family Data (1906), 154  
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 82  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 195  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 805-7  
 Temple's History Framingham, 613-6  
**Kenderdine**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1104  
**Kendrick**  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 601  
**Kennan**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 189  
**Kennard**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 565-8  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., (1902), v, 96-9  
**Kennedy**  
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 1015, 1129  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 476  
 Kennedy Family of Penn. (1881), 87 p.  
 Wyoming Commem. Assoc. Proc., 1895  
**Kenner**  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., viii, 108;  
 ix, 185-9; xiv, 173-81  
**Kennerson**  
 Forrest Genealogy, 118  
**Kenney**  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 553  
**Kenniston**  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 554  
**Kenyon**  
 Baltimore Sun, June 18, 25, 1905; Oct.  
 20, 1907  
 Richmond, Va., Critic, Oct. 29, 1888  
 Virg. Mag. of History, xiii, 91  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 132-  
 5, 268-75; xv, 45  
**Kenricke**  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 187  
**Kent**  
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 41  
 Gray Genealogy (1889), 132-45  
 McGavock Family of Va., 15, 35-9, 156  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 501-8  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 602-7  
**Kenworthy**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 586  
**Kerby**  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 154-8  
 See also under Kirby  
**Kercheval**  
 Pound and Kester Gen., 82, 92-106  
**Kerley**  
 White Genealogy (1900), 27  
**Kerr**  
 Fulton Genealogy, 131, 138, 141-6  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 70  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 390-  
 2, 441  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 244  
**Kerwin**  
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 228-34  
**Kester**  
 Pound and Kester Gen. (1904), 628 pp.  
**Ketcham**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 173  
**Key**  
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 11, 1904  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 568-9  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 245  
**Keyes**  
 Keyes Family (1875), 10 pages  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 607-10  
 White Genealogy (1900), 83  
**Keyser**  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 572  
**Kibbe**  
 Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 30  
**Kilborn**  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,  
 119-25  
**Kilbourne**  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 182-6;  
 x, 81  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 467-71  
**Kilgore**  
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 446  
**Kilgour**  
 McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 176  
**Kilham**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 344-6  
 Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 144  
**Killam**  
 Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 30  
 Preston Genealogy, 1899  
**Killough**  
 Small Family of Penn., 227-9  
**Kilmer**  
 Kilmer Family (1897), 214 pages

- Kilton**  
Dary Genealogy, 20
- Kimball**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 169-82  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Aug., 1880  
Kimball (1901), chart  
Kimball-Weston Ancestry (1902), 103 p.  
Treman Genealogy  
White Genealogy (1900), 89-94
- Kimberley**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 471
- Kimberly**  
Prindle Genealogy, 239-42
- Kimble**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 139
- Kimbrough**  
Alston Genealogy, 292-7
- Kimmel**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 71
- Kinch**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 126
- Kincheloe**  
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 29, 1907
- King**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 68  
Genung Family of L. I.  
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 143-8,  
178-82, 195-204, 220-5  
Habersham Gen.  
Hoffman's Memorial of J. A. King  
(1901), 26 pages  
King Family of Troy (1897), 56 pages  
Larimer Family of Penn., 81-90  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 347  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxi, 198-  
204; xxxii, 89-93; xxxiii, 71-5, 149-9;  
xxxvi, 222-7, 263-7  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 665  
Smedley Genealogy, 262  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 569-70  
Treman Genealogy  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 100
- Kingsbury**  
Benton Genealogy (1901), 147-52  
Kingsbury Family of Dedham (1901),  
258 pages  
Kingsbury Fam. of Keene, N. H. (1904),  
63 pages  
Kingsbury Directory (1904), 31 pages  
Kingsbury Family of Ipswich (1905),  
732 pages  
Temple's History Framingham, 617  
Treman Genealogy
- Kingsley**  
Kingsley Family (1890), 1 page
- Kinkead**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 69-73  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 246
- Kinney**  
Hall Genealogy (1904), 4  
McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 1-26
- Kinsey**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 72  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 665  
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 427,  
431-3; v, 300-3
- Kinsolving**  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 247
- Kinzle**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1130
- Kip**  
Kip Genealogy (1894), 3 vols.
- Kipp**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 96-9  
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 43-9
- Kipshaven**  
Seller's Delaware Families, 129-37
- Kirby**  
Cornell Genealogy, 392  
Hall Memoranda (1902), 229-31  
N. Y., Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 129-34  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 473  
Warfield's Maryland, 143-5  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 125  
See Kerby
- Kirk**  
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 700, 912
- Kirkam**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 474
- Kirkham**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 254-7
- Kirkland**  
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 143-56
- Kirkner**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 324
- Kirkpatrick**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 503  
Kirkpatrick Memorial (1867), 17-29
- Kirtland**  
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 39-42
- Kirtley**  
Buford Family of Va., 1903
- Kistler**  
Penn.-German, vii (May, 1906), 124-31
- Kitchel**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 248-53
- Kithcart**  
Sherrard Genealogy, 383-5
- Kittelle**  
Green Family of R. I. (1905), 175-7
- Kittredge**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii,  
182
- Klaarwater**  
See Clearwater
- Knaggs**  
Detroit Evening News, Nov., 1901  
Knaggs Family (1902), 56 pages
- Knapp**  
Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 258
- Knauss**  
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 287-92
- Kneale**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 463
- Knickerbocker**  
Dutcher and Knickerbocker Gen., 1906
- Knight**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1015  
Bellows Falls Times, 1905  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 556-8

- Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, pt. 10  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 419-21  
 Ramsdell's History, Milford, N. H., 813  
 Stackpole's History, Kittery, Me., 570-2  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 611  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., (1902), v. 101  
**Knipe**  
 Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 642, 664  
**Knowles**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 402-4  
**Knowlton**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 197  
 Preston Genealogy (1899)  
 Ramsdell's Hist., Milford, N. H., 814-6  
 Rand Genealogy, 232  
 Temple's History Framingham, 618  
**Knox**  
 Starrett's Gen. Henry Knox (1902), 34 p.  
**Koster**  
 See Kester  
**Koues**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Krall**  
 See Croll  
**Kramer**  
 Small Family of Penn. (1905)  
**Krater**  
 Wintermute Gen., 26-9  
 See also Crater  
**Kratz**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1069  
**Krause**  
 Dotterer Genealogy  
 Pennsylvania-German, vii, 298-301  
**Kreider**  
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 245  
**Krey**  
 Perkiomen Region, iii, 82  
**Kriebble**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1182  
**Kuhlthian**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 757  
**Kuhn**  
 Morris and Kuhn Ancestry (1905), 294 p.  
 Phila. North American, Nov. 10, 1907  
**Kulp**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 698  
**Kunze**  
 Penn.-German, iii (1902), 108  
**Kurr**  
 Dotterer Genealogy, 58, 117  
**Kuster**  
 See Kester  
**Kyle**  
 Jackson Genealogy (1890), 84-95  
  
**La Bar**  
 Burrell's Reminiscences of Geo. La Bar  
 (1870), 12, 31  
**Lacey**  
 Gulf States Hist. Mag., i, 41-4  
 Lacey Family of So. Car. (1900), 4 pages  
**Lacy**  
 Baltimore Sun, May 28, 1905  
 Goodrich's Hist. of Dryden, N. Y., 218  
  
**Ladd**  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 189  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 612  
**Laforge**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 294  
**Laidley**  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 20  
**Laine**  
 Hall Memoranda, 1902, 193  
**Laing**  
 Lundy Genealogy, 308-14, 317, 420  
**Laird**  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 402-5  
**Lake**  
 Bellows Falls Times, Dec., 1904  
 Gallup Genealogy, 23, 266, 274  
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 406  
**Lakin**  
 Gambles' Bancroft Data (1906), 113  
**Lamar**  
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 22, 29; Dec. 3, 1905  
 Lamar Genealogy (1897), 10 pages  
**Lamb**  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 193-5  
 Lamb Fam. of New Jersey (1904), 100 p.  
 Lamb Family of Conn. (1903), 7 pages  
 Newhall Ancestry, 102-9  
 Temple's History, Framingham, 619  
 White Genealogy (1900), 697-9  
**Lambard**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 198  
**Lambert**  
 Britton Ancestry (1901), 32  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 416  
 Lambert MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., 19 pages  
 McIlhaney's Virginia Families, 132  
**Lamberton**  
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 681  
**Lamprey**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 404  
**Lamson**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 107-9  
 Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 237-42  
 Lamson Genealogy (1876), 73 pages  
**Lancaster**  
 Brown Fam. of Pa. (1885), pt. ii, 31-5  
 Lancaster Genealogy (1902), 302 pages  
**Lancey**  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 204  
**Landis**  
 Beidler Genealogy, 19-28, 224-33  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 37-40, 44  
**Landon**  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 127-30  
**Landsley**  
 McGavock Family of Va.  
**Lane**  
 Ferrier Genealogy, 44-7  
 Lane Fam. of No. Car. (1900), 23 pages  
 Smith and Lane Family of Rockport (1905), 4 pages  
 Topliff Genealogy, 1906



- Usher, Hannah L., Biography (1903), relating to Lanes of Buxton, Me.  
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 26
- Lanesborough**  
Palmer's Hist. Lanesborough, Mass., 40-4
- Lanford**  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 422
- Lang**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 405-9  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 614
- Langdon**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 410-2  
Tremam Genealogy
- Langhorne**  
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904
- Langley**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 485
- Langworthy**  
Chesbrough Genealogy, 102-4
- Lanier**  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 74-7
- Lansing**  
Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 96-8
- Lapp**  
Beidler Family of Pa., 258-60
- Larcom**  
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xliii, 190-2
- Lardner**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 316-24
- Large**  
Lundy Genealogy, 421
- Larimer**  
Larimer Genealogy (1903), 196 pages
- Larison**  
Larison Family of N. J. (1888), 472 p.
- Larkin**  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 96-8
- Larnett**  
See under Learned
- Laroe**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 169
- La Rue**  
See Rue
- Larzelere**  
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 557, 986-8
- La Serre**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 40-2; ix, 86
- Lasher**  
Lasher Genealogy (1904), 270 pages
- Latane**  
Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 103
- Lathrop**  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 834  
Lathrop Review, De Costa (1884), 8 p.  
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 1  
Woolsey Genealogy
- Latimer**  
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 138-71
- Latour**  
Acadiensis Quarterly (1904), 12-35  
Jack's Hist. of St. John, N. B., 156-8  
Latours of Mass. Bay (1904), 24 pages
- Latshaw**  
Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 97-9
- Lattimer**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 478-81
- Laughlin**  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 508
- La Valley**  
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 148, 151
- Law**  
Clark's, Jas., Greenleaf and Thos., Law, 1901  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 74
- Lawrence**  
Cornell Genealogy, 374-6  
Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 509-11  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 597  
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart  
Gustin Ancestry, 109-16  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 431-55  
Lawrence Fam. of Groton (1904), 344 p.
- Le Baron**  
Le Baron Genealogy, 149-51  
New England Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 276  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 509  
Temple's History, Framingham, 621  
Warfield's Maryland, 434
- Lawson**  
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 20, 1905  
Evans Family of S. C., 1905  
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 115-190
- Lawton**  
Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors, 40
- Layport**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 75
- Layton**  
Tremam Genealogy
- Lea**  
Lea Family of Penn., 1906
- Leach**  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 572-4  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 111
- Leake**  
McGavock Family of Pa.  
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 14, 1904  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 248-50
- Lear**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 412
- Learned**  
Temple's History Framingham, 622
- Leason**  
Temple's History Framingham, 563-5  
See also under Gleason
- Leavens**  
Leavens Genealogy (1903), 152 pages
- Leavenworth**  
Seymour, Conn. History, 506-7
- Leavitt**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 205
- Le Baron**  
De Wolf Genealogy, 279  
Le Baron Genealogy (1904), 521 pages
- Leddell**  
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 147-50
- Lee**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 415  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 141-8  
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 732, 741  
Evans Family of S. C., 1905  
Lee Family of Watertown (1893), 16 p.

- Lewis Family of Va., 1906  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 116-8  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 83-92  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 8, 1903;  
 Jan. 21, 1906  
 Treman Genealogy  
 William and Mary Quar., ix, 197-9; xi,  
 206  
**Leech**  
 Mayer Genealogy, 91-3  
 Shoemaker Genealogy, 82-6  
 Yerkes Genealogy (1904), 205-23  
**Leedom**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 647  
**Leeds**  
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 407-15  
**Leet**  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 616  
**Leete**  
 Leete Family of England, London, 1906  
**Lefevre**  
 Le Fevre's Hist., New Paltz, N. Y., 407-  
 50, 529  
 New Paltz Independent, June 25, 1897;  
 May 6, 13, 1898; Mar. 16, 23, 30;  
 April 6, 1900  
 Swope Genealogy, 381  
**Leffert**  
 Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages  
**Lefferts**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 989-  
 91  
 Lefferts-Haughwout Fam. (1903), 24 p.  
 Lefferts Ancestral chart, 1905  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii,  
 49-52, 167-70, 235-41  
**Leffingwell**  
 Hyde and Dana Genealogy (1904), 34-7  
**Leforge**  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 145-8  
**Leftwick**  
 Baltimore Sun, Aug. 13, 20, 1905  
**Leggett**  
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905  
 Gustin Ancestry, 81-94  
 Mayer Genealogy, 132-6  
**Leldy**  
 Reed Family of Pa. (1905), 87-111  
**Leighton**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 574-81  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 616  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 104-11  
**Leishman**  
 Greene's History, Boothbay, Me., 478  
**Leland**  
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 44  
**Lemont**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 200  
**Le Moynes**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 543  
**Lenhart**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 817  
 Lundy Genealogy, 422-44  
**Lenher**  
 Lundy Genealogy, 422-44  
**Lent**  
 Lent Genealogy (1903), 171 pages  
**Lenthall**  
 Eells Genealogy  
**Leonard**  
 Britton Ancestry, 1901  
 Caldwell Family of Prov., 1906  
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 568-75  
 Leonard Family of N. J. (1883), 5 pages  
 Reed Genealogy (1901), 425-8  
**Le Roy**  
 New Paltz Independent, 1901  
**Le Seur**  
 Lasher Genealogy  
**Leslie**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 686  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 617-9  
**Letcher**  
 Buford Family of Va. (1903), 116-8  
**Levering**  
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 8, 1905  
**Levings**  
 Leavens Genealogy (1903), 152 pages  
**Lewis**  
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 22, Aug. 27, 1905  
 Beidler Family of Pa., 252-8  
 Buford Family of Va., 1903  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 205-7  
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 73-9  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xliii, 65-88, 121-  
 44, 233-56, 321-44; xlv, 65  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 559-64  
 Habersham Gen.  
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 57-9  
 Lewis Fam., Wellfleet, Me. (1877), chart  
 Lewis Family of Va., 1906  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 111  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 819-21  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 11, 1903  
 Smedley Genealogy, 237  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 581-4  
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 5-44  
 Vawter Family of Virginia, 350-1  
 Watson's A Royal Lineage  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, 81-149  
 William and Mary Quar., ix, 191, 259-  
 65; x, 48-54; xi, 39-47  
 Willis Family of Va., 95-102  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,  
 131-3  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 251-7  
**Libbey**  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 112-21  
**Libby**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 201-4  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 413-9  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 584-7  
 Tarleton Genealogy, 47-9  
**Light**  
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 245  
 Well's Genealogy (1903), 107  
**Lightfoot**  
 Smedley Genealogy, 194-6  
 Willis Family of Va., 131-3  
**Lillard**  
 Green's, Culpeper County, Virg.

- Lillingston**  
Alston Genealogy, 362-9
- Lincoln**  
Edson Ancestry (1901), 23-5  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 204  
Missouri Historical Review, i, 72-84  
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 101-13
- Lindley**  
Stockard's Hist. of Alamance, N. C.
- Lindsay**  
Baltimore Sun, April 14, 21, 28, May 5, 1907  
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 241-52  
Lindsay Family Assoc. (1904), 16 pages  
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 223  
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 3, 1904  
Virg. Mag. of History, x, 96, 203, 310; xi, 101
- Lindsey**  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 619-21
- Lindsley**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 183  
N. Y. Mail and Express for Dec. 20, 1902, Jan. 2, 1903
- Lineaweaver**  
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 246-7
- Linekin**  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 564
- Lines**  
Conn. Magazine, ix, April, 1905  
Lines Gen. (1905), 15 pages, reprint  
Seymour, Conn., History, 507-8
- Linfield**  
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 68
- Lingan**  
Baltimore Sun, June 18, 1905
- Linn**  
McKinney Family of Pa., 102-7
- Linsley**  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 133
- Lippincott**  
Haines Family of N. J., 78  
Sinnott Genealogy  
Stokes Genealogies, 294-6
- Lipscomb**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 80  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 371-7
- Lispenard**  
Lispenard Genealogy (1893), 20 pages  
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxiv, 97-116
- Liston**  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 395-482, 588
- Litchard**  
Gernhardt Genealogy, 225-60
- Litchfield**  
Clapp Ancestors (1901), 48-51  
Litchfield Genealogy (1901-5), 304 p.
- Littell**  
Bedell Family, 11-5  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 350, 392
- Little**  
Amer. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 154  
Blair Family of Va. (1898), 171-6, 192  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 207-9
- Kittochtinny Mag. (1905), i, 358-63  
Noyes' History of Hampstead, N. H., ii, 748-53
- Treman Genealogy**  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 621
- Littlefield**  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 575-83  
Temple's History Framingham, 625  
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 71  
Wells Genealogy (1903), 109-11
- Littlejohn**  
Littlejohn Family (1850), chart  
North Car. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i
- Littlepage**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 81-3
- Livermore**  
Benjamin Genealogy, 39-44  
Livermore Genealogy (1902), 479 pages  
Temple's History Framingham, 625
- Livezey**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1038  
Robert's Plymouth, Pa., Meeting, 212-7  
Shoemaker Genealogy, 95-7
- Livingston**  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 297-331  
Stuart Genealogy (1894), 84
- Livingstone**  
Moore's Loyalist Fams. (1898), 100 p.
- Lloyd**  
Baltimore Sun, July 19, 1903  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 876, 991  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 125  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 7-45  
Temple's History Framingham, 625
- Lobach**  
Keim and Allied Families, 684-6
- Lobaugh**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 745
- Lobb**  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 119
- Lobengier**  
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 247-8
- Lock**  
Le Baron Genealogy, 254-55, 400-2
- Locke**  
Carter's History of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 209-12  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 419-43
- Lockwood**  
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 153  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 484
- Treman Genealogy**
- Lodge**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 940  
Treman Genealogy
- Logan**  
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 199-213  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 1-40  
Walker Family of Virginia, 82-90
- Loker**  
Well's Genealogy, 1903
- Long**  
Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 14-9
- Longacre**  
Beidler Family of Pa., 224-8

- Longaker**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 794
- Longley**  
 Boylston, Mass., Centennial, 1887
- Bent Progenitors** (1903), 29-35
- Longstreet**  
 Jerseyman, x (1904), 29
- Longstreth**  
 Smedley Genealogy, 143-5
- Loomis**  
 Conn. Magazine, x, No. 2, 361-71
- Treman Genealogy**
- Lord**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 204-8  
 Lord Genealogy (1898), 40 pages  
 Lord Family of Vt. (1903), 116 pages  
 Rowell Genealogy  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 587-601
- Treman Genealogy**  
 Well's Genealogy (1903), 115-8  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 122  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 134
- Loring**  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 274
- Lawrence Genealogy** (1904)
- Lothrop**  
 Blish Genealogy, 318-27  
 Clapp Ancestors (1902), 51-3  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 35-46  
 Lothrop Ancestors (1901), 37 pages
- Lott**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 519  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 205
- Loucks**  
 Beidler Family of Pa., 108-124  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 669
- Lounsbury**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 508-11
- Love**  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 565  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 76  
 Love Family of Virginia (1905), 4 pages  
 Moore Fam. of Chester, Pa., 39, 57, 94, 99
- Lovejoy**  
 Benjamin Genealogy, 101-3  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 822-30
- Treman Genealogy**
- Loveland**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 512-3  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 486-9
- Lovell**  
 Bellows Falls, Vt., Times, Mar. 9, 16, 1905
- Lovewell**  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 622
- Low**  
 Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 468  
 New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, 1895;  
 Sept. 19, 1902
- Lowe**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 20  
 Lowe Family of Ipswich (1901), 189 p.  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 719
- Lowell**  
 Jackson Genealogy, 1905  
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 208
- Lowndes**  
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 15, 22, 29; Oct. 6,  
 1907
- Lownes**  
 Dunwoody Family (1899), 127  
 Smedley Genealogy, 124-6, 220-4
- Lowry**  
 Lawson Genealogy, 1903
- Ludden**  
 Strong Genealogy, 339-41, 890-2  
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 73
- Luddington**  
 Luddington Genealogy (1904), 13 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 72-82
- Ludlow**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 351  
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., iii (1898), 43-50
- Ludlum**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 437-9  
 See Ludlam
- Luffbery**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 293
- Lukens**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa.,  
 595, 780-2, 875, 904  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 77  
 Lukens Family (1900), chart
- Lum**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 254-6  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 513-5
- Lummus**  
 White Genealogy (1900), 87
- Lumpkin**  
 Cody Genealogy, 4-6
- Lund**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. of Milford, N. H., 831
- Lundy**  
 Lundy Genealogy (1902), 485 pages
- Lunt**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 209-11  
 Tapley Genealogy, 24-6
- Lusk**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 490-3
- Lydecker**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J.,  
 145
- Lydston**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 211  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 601-3  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 123
- Lyell**  
 Jerseyman, x (1904), 2
- Lyford**  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxxvii, 305-20,  
 393-408; xxxviii, 57-72, 184-208  
 Lyford Genealogy (1902), 88 pages
- Lyle**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 77
- Lyman**  
 Lyman Family (1872), chart  
 Treman Genealogy
- Lynch**  
 Alston Genealogy, 72-4  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 832  
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 11, 1905  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 258

- Lyne**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 83, 120
- Lyon**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 174-82  
Genung Family of L. I.  
Kittochinny Mag. (1905), i, 413-5  
Lyon Genealogy (1905), 491 pages  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 78
- Lytle**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 719
- Mable**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 171  
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 98-103
- Macanley**  
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29
- Macbeth**  
Macbeth Genealogical Abstract (1907), 50 pages
- Mac Clafelin**  
Temple's History Framingham, 501
- Mac Clintock**  
Hall's History Greenland, N. H., 214-9
- Maccubin**  
Baltimore Sun, June 10, 17, 1906  
Warfield's Maryland, 177
- Macdonough**  
Macdonough Ancestry (1901), 526 pages
- Mace**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 444-6
- MacGregor**  
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 2, 1904
- Mack**  
Treman Genealogy, 343-740, 1097-1159  
Mack Genealogy (1905), 1788 pages
- Mackenzie**  
Baltimore Sun, June 25, July 2, 1905  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 33; x, 167-74
- MacKinlay**  
MacKinlay Family Gathering (1893), 13 pages  
MacKinlay Fam. Gathering (1804), 22 p.
- Mackoy**  
Evan's Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1235
- MacLaren**  
MacLaren Genealogy (1899), 14 pages
- MacLaughlin**  
MacLaughlin of Clan Owen (1879), 87 p.
- MacLean**  
MacLean Genealogy (1889), 480 pages
- Macfin**  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 108
- Macomb**  
Gustin Ancestry, 110-28
- Macomber**  
Macomber Fam. of Taunton (1907), 8 p.  
Temple's History Framingham, 627
- Macon**  
Alston Genealogy, 507-15  
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29
- Macpherson**  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 445-83
- Macy**  
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 195, 275
- Maulsby Family of Pa.**, 71-7
- Maddocks**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 581-3
- Maddox**  
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 3, 1905
- Madison**  
Baltimore Sun, March 19; July 9, 1905  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Watson's Some Notable Families, 52  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., ix, 17, 40; x, 271-8
- Willis Family of Va.**, 150
- Magee**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 811
- Magie**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 385
- Magoon**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 211-3
- Magruder**  
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 260-2
- Mahon**  
Temple's History Framingham, 630
- Main**  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 448-54
- Makepeace**  
Gustin Ancestry, 7-12
- Malbone**  
Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. (1891), 170
- Malcolm**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 214
- Maling**  
See under Mellen
- Mallonee**  
Warfield's Maryland, 142
- Mallory**  
Virginia Mag. of Hist., xii, 398-401; xiii, 216-0, 324-9, 441-5; xiv, 101-6, 215-20, 320-5, 431-6  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 455-6
- Maltby**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 314-25
- Mandeville**  
Gustin Ancestry
- Manigault**  
Habersham Genealogy, 36
- Mann**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 216-9  
Treman Genealogy
- Manning**  
Manning Genealogy (1902), 857 pages  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 457-8
- Mansfield**  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
Seymour, Conn., History, 515-7  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 188-90
- Manson**  
Temple's History Framingham, 630
- Mansur**  
Mansur Genealogy (1880), pamphlet  
Mansur Genealogy (1901), 59 pages  
Putnam's Gen. Mag., ii (1901), 29-43, 105-28, 185-203

- Mapes**  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 52
- Marbury**  
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 76-9
- Marcelis**  
Marcelis MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.
- March**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 610  
Hall's Hist. of Greenland, N. H., 197-8
- Marcy**  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 71  
Marcy Family of Roxbury (1875), 14 p.  
Marcy Family (1902), 16 pages  
Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Leaflet, i, 131-46
- Marden**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 446-58
- Maris**  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 133-7
- Markhain**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 1-6
- Markley**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 661  
Dotterer Genealogy, 44-8, 87-99
- Marks**  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 262
- Markwell**  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 49-60
- Marot**  
Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 220
- Marquand**  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 414, 424-6
- Marques**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 723
- Marr**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 583-5  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 215  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 604-5
- Marriott**  
Warfield's Maryland, 132
- Marrit**  
Temple's History Framingham, 631
- Marsh**  
Bronsdon Genealogy, 120-35  
Buell Genealogy, 193  
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 104  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 496-8  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 39  
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 140-2  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 139-46
- Marshall**  
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 13, 1907  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 14, 17, 18  
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 79, 81  
Lea Genealogy, 1906  
Maulsby Genealogy, 131-3  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 291-7  
Noyes' History of Hampstead, N. H., ii, 780-6  
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 331-3  
Richmond, Va., Times, July 24, 1904; July 8, 1906  
Temple's History Framingham, 632  
Treman Genealogy  
Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 328-31
- Marston**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 442-5  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 216  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 458  
Towle Genealogy, 75-80
- Martin**  
Baltimore Sun, April 15, 22, 29, 1906  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 638  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 220-3  
Clark Family of Vermont (1905), 55-8  
Dary Genealogy, 18  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 88  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, pt. x  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 204-12  
Richmond, Va., Times, April 23, 1905  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 624  
William and Mary Quar., x, 116; xi, 206  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 263-5
- Marts**  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 268-78
- Marvell**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 837-40
- Marvin**  
Marvin Ancestry in Eng. (1900), 184 p.  
Marvin Genealogy (1904), 658 pages
- Maryott**  
Smith Genealogy (1889), 167
- Mason**  
Baltimore Sun, April 9; Sept. 3, 10, 1905  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Lawrence Genealogy, 1904  
Mason Genealogy (1902), 144 pages  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 459  
Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Leaflets, i, 205-14  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 460-5  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 146-8
- Massey**  
Smedley Genealogy, 187
- Massie**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar. (1900), 63  
William and Mary Quar., xiii, 196-203  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 266
- Masters**  
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 183-97
- Mather**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 821  
Drake's Memoir of Cotton Mather (1851), 16 pages
- Mathes**  
Temple's History Framingham, 633  
See also under Matthews
- Mathew**  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 459
- Mathews**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 729
- Mathis**  
Temple's History Framingham, 633
- Matlack**  
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 50-60  
Smedley Genealogy, 157-9, 272-6  
Stokes Genealogy, 293
- Matteson**  
Greene Family of N. J. (1905), 120-2, 185, 265-75

- Matthews**  
 Baltimore Sun, June 9, 16, 23, 1907  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 586-8  
 McGavock Family of Va.  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 460  
 Temple's History Framingham, 633  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 119-22
- Mauldin**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
- Maule**  
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxvi, 479
- Maulsby**  
 Maulsby Genealogy (1902), 200 pages
- Maultsby**  
 See Maulsby
- Maupin**  
 Virg. Mag. of History, viii, 216-8  
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 267
- Mauran**  
 Rhodes Ancestral (1901) chart
- Mauray**  
 Mauray's Huguenot Memoirs, 1853  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 24, 1904;  
 Oct. 15, 1905  
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 122-4  
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 268
- Maxwell**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 824  
 Habersham Genealogy, 10-4  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 88
- May**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 770  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 702  
 Keim and Allied Families, 622-3, 638  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 500
- Mayes**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 762
- Mayfield**  
 Boone Family (1902), 4 pages
- Mayhew**  
 Greenlaw's Gen. Advertiser, iv, 1-8  
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 45-9  
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for May, Oct., 1901  
 Mayhew Ancestry in Eng. (1901), 10 p.  
 Sinnott Genealogy  
 Temple's History Framingham, 633
- Maynard**  
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 18, 1904  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, iii, 166  
 Temple's History Framingham, 634-6
- Mayo**  
 Baltimore Sun, June 11; Aug. 6, 1905  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for April 29 to  
 May 25, 1901  
 Richmond, Va., Standard, 1876 to 1880  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 15, 1905  
 Temple's History Framingham, 633  
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 269
- McAdam**  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 25
- McAfee**  
 Woods-McAfee Fam., Va. (1905), 503 p.
- McAllister**  
 Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 97-100
- McAllister**  
 Lewis Family of Va., 1906
- McAllister Family of N. C.** (1900), 244 p.
- Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt.**, 625-7
- McAlpin**  
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 280-2
- McBride**  
 Kitchochtinny Magazine, i, 426
- McCabe**  
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 576-83
- McCall**  
 Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 20-4
- McCarter**  
 McCarter Family of N. J. (1900), 132 p.
- McCarty**  
 Baltimore Sun, April 16, 1905  
 Chappell Genealogy (1900), 260-2  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 84a-91  
 Lancaster Genealogy, 206-66, 289
- McCaughy**  
 Jackson Genealogy (1890), 7-10
- McClanahan**  
 Buford Family of Va., 1903  
 McClanahan Genealogy (1894), 43 pages
- McCleary**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 780
- McClenahan**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 46-8
- McClintock**  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 567-9  
 McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1856), 99  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 73-80
- McClung**  
 Buford Family of Va. (1903), 81  
 McClung Genealogy (1904), 296 pages  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 75
- McClurg**  
 William and Mary Coll. Quarterly,  
 (1892), 164
- McCobb**  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 570-3
- McCollum**  
 Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- McComb**  
 Gustin Ancestry  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 206-8
- McConnel**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 718
- McConnell**  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii,  
 224  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 79
- McCord**  
 McKinney Family of Pa., 85-139  
 Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 95
- McCormick**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 80  
 McIlhany's Virginia Fams. (1903), 221-7
- McCoskey**  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 375-83
- McCoy**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 80  
 Pound and Kester Gen., 200, 214-23
- McCrea**  
 Bascom's Fort Edward, N. Y., 56-60
- McCrillis**  
 Rice's New Hampshire Lake Region

- McCrosky**  
Walker Family of Va., 1902
- McCue**  
Glenn's Col. Mansions, ii, 321-3, 331-3
- McCullough**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 81
- McCurda**  
Hilton-McCurda Family (1905), 12 p.
- McCurdy**  
Larimer Family of Penn., 55-60
- McCutcheon**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 225-8
- McDaniel**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 228
- McDonald**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., viii, 24-6
- McDonough**  
Manning Genealogy, 384
- McDougall**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 573
- McDowell**  
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 78-81  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 784  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 393-8
- McEachern**  
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- McElfresh**  
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
- McElroy**  
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
- McEwen**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 520-1
- McFadden**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 82-4
- McFarland**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 611  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 564
- McFarlane**  
McKinney Family of Pa., 54-8
- McFarland**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 574-7
- McFarren**  
McFarren Genealogy (1880), 54 pages  
McFarren Genealogy Supp. (1905), 9 p.
- McGavock**  
McGavock Family of Va. (1903), 175 p.
- McGaw**  
Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 11, 14
- McGehee**  
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 259
- McGraw**  
Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 199-202
- McGregor**  
Temple's History Framingham, 571  
See also under Gregory  
Lawrence Genealogy, 1904
- McGregory**  
Temple's History Framingham, 571  
See also under Gregory
- McIlhany**  
McIlhany's Virginia Fams. (1903), 133-75
- McIndoe**  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 627-9
- McIntire**  
McIntire's Address at Charlton, Mass., (1906), 64-75
- McIntosh**  
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 109-12  
Stacy's Midway Church, Ga., 280
- McKean**  
McKean Genealogy (1902), 213 pages  
McKean Historical Notes (1906), 250 p.  
Phila. North American, Oct. 13, 1907
- McKee**  
McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart
- McKeith**  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 629
- McKenna**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 485
- McKethan**  
McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), 26
- McKibben**  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 39, 83-9
- McKinley**  
Washington Historical Bulletin, viii, 5-7
- McKinney**  
McKinney Genealogy (1905), 325 pages
- McKown**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 577-80
- McLain**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 760
- McLaughlin**  
Larimer Family of Penn., 1903
- McLean**  
McLean Fam., Hartford, Ct. (1900), 30
- McLellan**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 218
- McMasters**  
Larimer Family of Pa., 67-72
- McMillan**  
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 119
- McMillen**  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 420-2
- McNary**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 717
- McNeill**  
Treman Genealogy  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 136-8
- McNeill**  
McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), 165
- McNutt**  
McGavock Family of Va., 23, 56-8
- McCormick**  
McCormick Genealogy
- McPheeters**  
Walker Family of Virginia, 65-75, 94
- McPherson**  
See Person
- McPike**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 267-70
- McVickar**  
McVikar Genealogy (1906), 25 pages
- McWhorter**  
West Va. Hist. Mag., ii, Jan., 68-73
- Meacham**  
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 31
- Mead**  
Genung Family of L. I.



- Moler**  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 226-8  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Molineux**  
Molyneux Genealogy
- Molone**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1857), 307  
See Meloon
- Molyneux**  
Molyneux Genealogy (1904), 370 pages
- Moncrief**  
Vawter Family of Virg., 248-54
- Monroe**  
Gray Genealogy (1889), 48-51  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 279-81
- Montague**  
Richmond, Va., Times, April 30, 1905  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 509
- Montgomery**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 589-92  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 355-7  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 319-28  
Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 453-8  
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
- Mooar**  
Mooar Genealogy (1901), 97 pages  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 853-5
- Moody**  
Green Genealogy (1904), 187-206  
Moody, G., Autobiography (1890), 24
- Moon**  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 510-3  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 281-3
- Mooney**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 676, 759
- Moore**  
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 19, 1905; May 27, 1906  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 631  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 230-6  
Haines Family of N. J., 380-91  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 93  
Jameson Genealogy  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 74-94  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 189-99  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 226-8  
McGavock Family of Va.  
Moores of New Brunswick (1898), 100 p.  
Moore Family of Newtown, N. Y. (1903), 541 pages  
Moore Family of Sudbury (1904), 22 p.  
Moore Family of Windsor (1903), 308 p.  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 300-9, 362-70; lviii, 176-8  
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 38-40  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 855-7  
Richmond, Va., Times, April 29, 1906  
Sayre Genealogy, 118-21, 223-38  
Smedley Genealogy, 110, 202-6  
Smith Genealogy (1889), 109  
So. Carolina Hist. Mag., iv, 38-42  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 616-18  
Stokes Family of N. J.  
Stokes Genealogy, 16
- Temple's History Framingham, 641
- Treman Genealogy**  
Walker Family of Virginia, 68, 130, 148  
Wells Genealogy (1903), 123-6  
White Genealogy (1900), 208  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 133  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Pa., 283-5
- Moorhead**  
McKinney Family of Pa., 93-6  
Moorhead Genealogy (1901), 65 pages  
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 162-71
- Moorman**  
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 285
- Moors**  
Warren and Jackson Fams. (1903), 47-8
- Morancy**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 85-7
- More**  
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 213-20, 291-301
- Morehouse**  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 417  
Treman Genealogy
- Morey**  
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 93
- Morford**  
Jerseyman, x (1904), 18-20
- Morgan**  
Bean's History Montgomery Co., Pa., 1192-4  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 236-8  
Colby Family of N. H., 79-83  
Morgan Genealogy (1900), 297 pages  
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 28, 1904  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 511  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 100-3  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 479-81  
Yates Family of Me. (1906), 1-5
- Morgrage**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 618-9
- Morgridge**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 228
- Morison**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 693
- Morr**  
Morr Genealogy (1896), 295 pages
- Morrell**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 229  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 619-23  
Willis' Old Eliot Me., (1902), v, 131
- Morrill**  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 765-95  
Morrill Genealogy (1903), 21 pages
- Morris**  
Amer. Hist. Magazine of N. Y., i (1906), 25-44  
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 10, 17, 1905  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 870-2  
Clark's James Greenleaf, 1901  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 195-8  
Crayon's The Evergreen (1903), 28-30  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 118-20  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 94  
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 115-7  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 33-6, pt. ii, 246-7

- McGavock Family of Va.  
 Morris Ancestry (1905), 294 pages  
 Morrison's Among Ourselves (1901), 2 v.  
 Morris MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.,  
 chart  
 Penn. Magazine of History, ii  
 Phila. North American, Jan. 19, 1908  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 233-7  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
 West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 65-92  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 286-8
- Morrison**  
 Benjamin Genealogy, 68-74  
 Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 238  
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 46-9, 93-6  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, ii, 58-60  
 Walker Family of Va., 1902
- Morrow**  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, ix, 1-6  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, 188
- Morse**  
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 56  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 239  
 Genung Family of L. I.  
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 46  
 Lamb Family of N. J., app., 17  
 Morse Genealogy (1903-5), 2 vols  
 Temple's History Framingham, 643-5  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 640
- Morton**  
 Morton Family of Virginia (1901), 22 p.  
 So. Carolina Hist. Gen. Mag., v, 108-16  
 Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 205-7, 339,  
 451-3; xii, 96-9
- Mosby**  
 Amer. Hist. Mag., iii (1898), 317-31  
 Richmond, Va., Times, April 3, 1904
- Moses**  
 Forman Genealogy, 133
- Moss**  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 28-34  
 Morse Genealogy, 1903  
 Temple's History Framingham, 643-5  
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 45  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 482-3  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,  
 151-3
- Mossom**  
 William and Mary Quarterly, v, 66
- Mosteller**  
 Gernhardt Family of Pa., 300
- Mott**  
 Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, iii, 33  
 Gustin Ancestry  
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 160-8  
 Jerseyman, x (1904), 13  
 Mott Genealogy (1899), 8 pages  
 Mott Genealogy (1906), 8 pages  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 58-63,  
 135-8, 279-85
- Motz**  
 Morr Genealogy, 81-4
- Moulthroup**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 525-6
- Moulton**  
 Essex Antiquarian (1898), 46
- Moulton Family Annals (1906), 454 p.  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 463-5  
 Temple's History Framingham, 645
- Moultrie**  
 So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., v, 229-60
- Mount**  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 443,  
 450
- Mouring**  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116
- Mousall**  
 Newhall Ancestry, 162
- Mow**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 465
- Mowbray**  
 Palmer's History Lanesborough, Mass.,  
 47-60
- Mowday**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 771
- Mower**  
 Mower Genealogy (1904), 16 pages
- Mowry**  
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 81-4
- Moyer**  
 Stauffer and Bauer Gen., 62-4, 131-45
- Mudridge**  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 134
- Mueller**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 677
- Muhlenberg**  
 Muhlenberg Genealogy (1900), 89 pages  
 Penn.-German Society Pub., x  
 Penn.-German, i (1900), 3-11; iii (1902),  
 17, 59, 147
- Muirson**  
 Woolsey Genealogy
- Mulford**  
 Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 231,  
 294-8
- Mulkey**  
 Mulkey Genealogy (1899), 35 pages
- Muller**  
 Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 247
- Mulloy**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 231-3  
 Shepardson Genealogy (1907), 6  
 Thompson Fam. of Me. (1907), 190-247
- Mumford**  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 55-7, 194-203  
 Mumford Genealogy (1900), 248 pages  
 Perkins' Conn. Family, 1905  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 76,  
 260
- Munford**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, March 19, 1905
- Munning**  
 Manning Genealogy, 797-801
- Munroe**  
 Lexington, Mass., Hist. Soc., ii, 131  
 Mackenzie's Hist. of the Munroes, 1898  
 Munroe Clan (1900), 80 pages  
 Muzzey's Reminiscences, 130-7  
 Newhall Ancestry, 185-6
- Munsell**  
 Munson Genealogy, 1133  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 642

- Munson**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 526-8
- Murdock**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 487
- Murphy**  
Lancaster Genealogy, 154-70
- Murray**  
Baltimore Sun, April 7, 14, 21, 1907  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 592-4  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 255-8
- Muscoe**  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 262
- Muse**  
Baltimore Sun, July 15, 1906
- Myers**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 632-4  
Tremam Genealogy
- Myrick**  
Gray Genealogy (1889), 77-9
- Mytinger**  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 584-604
- Nabor**  
Neighbour Genealogy
- Nachbar**  
Neighbour Genealogy
- Nance**  
Nance Genealogy (1904), 372 pages
- Nash**  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 1-17  
Nash Family of Penn. (1903), 94 pages  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liv, 404-6  
Oberholtzer Family (1903)  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 706-11  
Tremam Genealogy
- Nason**  
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 86  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 624-39  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 136-8
- Naylor**  
Baltimore Sun, March 12, 1905
- Neafie**  
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 70-7
- Neal**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 233-8  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 639-40
- Neale**  
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 6, 1905  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 87-92, 136-8  
Emory's Colonial Families of Md., 221-3
- Needham**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 858  
Strong Genealogy, 1107
- Neighbor**  
Neighbor Family (1906), 48 pages
- Neilson**  
Nelson Genealogy, 1904
- Nelson**  
Baltimore Sun, May 6, 13, 1906  
Britton Genealogy, 29-31  
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 437  
Lowell Genealogy, 14-7  
Nelson Genealogy (1904), 57 pages  
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 155-194
- Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 13, 1903  
Roebbling's Journal S. Constant, 410-23  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 642-4  
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 288
- Nephew**  
Habersham Gen.
- Nesbitt**  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 223-6  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Nettleton**  
Buell Genealogy, 149, 151  
Hall Memoranda (1902), 72  
Le Baron Genealogy, 107-9
- Nevins**  
Schureman Genealogy, 1902
- New**  
Stubbs Family of Virginia, 113
- Newberry**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 659  
Edson Ancestry (1901), 13
- Newbold**  
Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 76-8
- Newcomb**  
Hodge Genealogy (1900)  
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 438-49
- Newcomer**  
Beidler Family of Pa., 15-72
- Newell**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 241  
Habersham Gen.  
Temple's History Framingham, 648
- Newhall**  
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 189-94  
Newhall Ancestry (1899), 222 p.
- Newkirk**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 131
- Newlin**  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 129-32  
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
- Newman**  
Boogher's Va. Gleanings (1903), 237-82  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 92-4
- Newmarch**  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 641  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 139
- Newmarsh**  
Andrews Family (1890)
- Newport**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 694
- Newton**  
Temple's History Framingham, 649  
Woolsey and Newton Ancestry (1901), 256 pages
- Nicholas**  
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904; April 2, 1905  
Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 69-72  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 289-91
- Nicholls**  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 328-33
- Nichols**  
Gamble's Family Data, 1906  
Greene Fam. of R. I. (1905), 207-58, 280  
Temple's History Framingham, 650

- Treman Genealogy**  
**Nicholson**  
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904  
 Nicholson Ancestors (1897), 148 pages  
 See under Nickerson  
**Nichson**  
 See under Nickerson  
**Nickerson**  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 595  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 239-43  
 Temple's History Framingham, 651  
**Nickson**  
 See under Nickerson  
**Nicol**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 678  
**Niles**  
 Stokes Family of N. J.  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 644  
**Nisbet**  
 Patterson Memoir (1902), 428  
**Nixon**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 1907  
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 55-8, 98-108, 605-25  
 See under Nickerson  
**Nixson**  
 See under Nickerson  
**Noble**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 484  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 758  
**Noblitt**  
 Noblitt Genealogy (1906), 401 pages  
**Noe**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 391  
**Norcross**  
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Sept., 1902, 93  
**Norman**  
 Stacy's Medway Church, Ga., 278  
**Norris**  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 242-5  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 41-72  
 Norris Family of Maine (1906), 62 pages  
**North**  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 62  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 517-20  
**Northrup**  
 Peck Genealogy (1877), app. xiv  
**Norton**  
 Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)  
 Buell Genealogy, 93, 241  
 Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 33-5, 44-6, 66, 84; iii, 72  
 Hallock Pedigree (1906), 60-1  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 64-7, 158  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 466  
**Norwood**  
 Warfield's Maryland, 161  
**Nott**  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 521-3  
**Nourse**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 653-5  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 645  
 See under Nurse  
**Nowell**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 862-4  
**Nowland**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 679  
**Noyes**  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 317, 525  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
 Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 72-4  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 196-9  
 Noyes Genealogy (1904), 2 vols.  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 127  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 484-501  
**Nurse**  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. (1875), 151  
 See under Nourse  
**Nushueckle**  
 Doylestown, Pa., Democrat, July 17, 1902  
**Nute**  
 Dover, N. H., Enquirer, April 30, 1868  
**Nutt**  
 Cochran's Francestown, N. H., 855  
**Nutter**  
 Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 122-6  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Nutting**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 243  
**Nyce**  
 Dotterer Genealogy  
**Nye**  
 Nye Family chart, 2 editions  
 Nye Reunion (1903), 78 pages; (1904), 117 pages; (1905), 101 pages; (1906), 109 pages  
**Oak**  
 Oak Genealogy (1906), 90 pages  
**Oatman**  
 Prindle Genealogy, 260-2  
**Ober**  
 Warren Family (1903), 82-4  
**Oberholtzer**  
 Beidler Family of Pa., 73-182  
 Oberholtzer (1903), 370 pages  
**O'Brien**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 598  
 O'Briens of Machias, Me. (1904), 87 p.  
**Ochs**  
 Boehm Genealogy (1902), 133-54  
**Ochterloney**  
 Ochterloney Family (1902), 16 pages  
**Odell**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 680  
**Odiorne**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 467-71  
 Temple's History Framingham, 655  
**Oeland**  
 Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 495  
**Offley**  
 Baltimore Sun, July 28, Aug. 4, 1907  
 Virg. Mag. of History, xii, 201  
**Ogden**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 195  
 Halsted and Ogden Gen. (1890), 69 pages  
**Ogler**  
 Bangor Historical Magazine, vol. iii

- Ogle**  
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904  
Warfield's Maryland, 248-50
- Oglevee**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 94  
See also under Ogilvie
- Okerson**  
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 414
- Old**  
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 291
- Oldfield**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 746
- Oliver**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 241  
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
Lowell Genealogy, 8  
Treman Genealogy
- Olmstead**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 355-60  
Treman Genealogy  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 646-8
- Olney**  
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 86-8
- Oothout**  
Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 107
- Ordway**  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 583-5
- Orem**  
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 22, 1907
- Orne**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 596-8
- Orr**  
Evans Family of S. C., 1905
- Orrock**  
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 10, 17, 24, 1907
- Orth**  
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 248-9
- Orton**  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 158-62
- Orvis**  
Orvis Genealogy (1895), 13 pages  
Orvis Genealogy (1896), 15 pages
- Osborn**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 130, 293  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 150-61  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 162-4
- Osgood**  
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 74-7  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 866-70  
Stacy's Medway Church, Ga., 279  
Tapley Genealogy, 18-22  
Treman Genealogy
- Ostrander**  
Ostrander Genealogy (1902), Broadside  
Sackett Ancestry (1899), 30
- Otey**  
Buford Family of Va., 1903
- Otis**  
Muzzey's Reminiscences, 21-47
- Oulton**  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., liii, 391
- Outcalt**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 740
- Outwater**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 169
- Overholt**  
Beidler Family of Pa., 73-182  
See also Oberholtzer
- Overmeyer**  
Overmeyer Genealogy (1905), 344 pages
- Overton**  
Strong Genealogy, 157
- Owen**  
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 65-9  
Gustin Ancestry, 43-5  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 245  
Owen Family of R. I. (1857), chart  
Treman Genealogy  
William and Mary Quarterly, ix, 156-60
- Owens**  
Habersham Gen.
- Owings**  
Warfield's Maryland, 389
- Pabodie**  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 155-7  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Paca**  
Baltimore Sun, July 3, 24, 1904  
Warfield's Maryland, 235-7
- Packer**  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 35-7, 69-77  
Fish Golden Wedding (1867), 104 pages  
Hall's History of Greenland, N. H., 213
- Paddlefoot**  
See under Paddleford
- Paddleford**  
Temple's History Framingham, 657
- Paddock**  
Gray Genealogy (1889), 184  
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 299
- Page**  
Baltimore Sun, July 31, 1904; Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3, 10, 1907  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 171-213  
Gray Genealogy (1889), 45-8  
Thorne's Page Platter (1902), 31 pages  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 36-9  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
Welles' Amer. Family Antiquity, 125-70  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 648  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 502-3
- Paine**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 255  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 246  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxii, 135-7  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 270  
Sturgis' Paine Children (1905), 16 pages  
West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 25  
Worcester Society of Antiquity, Proc.
- Painter**  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 679-81  
Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 74-126
- Palmer**  
Buell Genealogy, 30, 68  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 53-5, 526-30  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 112

- Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 114-9  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 247-9  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xlv, 83-9  
 Palmer Family (1890), 50 pages  
 Palmer Family of Conn. (1901), 240 p.  
 Palmer Family of Conn. (1905), 450 p.  
 Temple's History Framingham, 657  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 504-26  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 164-6
- Pancoast**  
 Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 27
- Pannebecker**  
 Dotterer Genealogy
- Paris**  
 Paris, Col. Isaac, Life of (1880), 32 pages
- Park**  
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 453-7  
 Park Fam., Stonington, Ct. (1876), 14 p.  
 Park Genealogy (1902), 88 pages  
 Temple's History Framingham, 658  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 527-8
- Parke**  
 Parke Family (1906), 333 pages
- Parker**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 13; Dec. 4, 1904  
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 38  
 Britton Ancestry, 1901  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 275  
 Farwell Family (1878), chart  
 Gamble's Bancroft Data (1906), 146  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 249-51  
 Lundy Genealogy, 211-9, 448  
 Muzzey's Reminiscences, 114-29  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 387-9  
 Newhall Ancestry, 167-9, add. 12-4  
 Parker Fam. of Kittery, Me. (1900), 3 p.  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 870-3  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 14, 1904  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 642-3  
 Temple's History Framingham, 658-62  
 Thompson Genealogy (1907), 275-9  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Va. Magazine of History, viii, 106  
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 65-7  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 145
- Parkhurst**  
 Parkhurst Family (1897), 51 pages  
 Parkhurst Family of Framingham, (1897), 21 pages  
 Temple's History Framingham, 662
- Parkinson**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 834  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 96
- Parkis**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 662  
 See also under Parkhurst
- Parks**  
 Clarke Family of So. Car. (1905), 634 p.  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 251  
 Parks Family of So. Car. (1905), 145 p.  
 Strong Genealogy, 1223-6
- Parmelee**  
 Hastings Genealogy (1899), 173-5  
 Buell Genealogy, 149
- Parmelee, Rev. S., Memorial, 1882  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 167-70
- Parmenter**  
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 458-62  
 Temple's History Framingham, 664
- Parmly**  
 Harvey's Hudson and Bergen Co., N. J., 79-82
- Parrott**  
 Buford Fam. of Va. (1903), 19-21
- Parry**  
 Eliot, Me., Miscellany (1897), 1  
 Haines Family of N. J., 149a
- Parshall**  
 Parshall Genealogy, 2d ed. (1903), 301 p.
- Parsons**  
 Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 32  
 Ellis Genealogy (1900), 49-51  
 Henry Family of Topsfield (1905), 50-3  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 252  
 Parsons of Somers, Ct. (1878), chart  
 Parsons Fam., Springfield (1901), 187 p.  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 473-83  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Whaley Genealogy, 202  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 170
- Partridge**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 50-8, 184-92, 281-8, 389-97  
 Partridge Genealogy (1904), 46 pages  
 Waterhouse Family of Me., 16
- Pascall**  
 Lea Genealogy, 1906
- Paschall**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 110-20
- Passmore**  
 Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 152-6
- Pastorius**  
 Shoemaker Genealogy, 73
- Patch**  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 198
- Pate**  
 Buford Family of Va., 1903  
 William and Mary Quarterly, v, 279; xii, 116, 196
- Patrick**  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, 43
- Patten**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 252
- Patterson**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 470  
 Conover's Col. Robt. Patterson Memoir (1902), 452 pages  
 Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 727, 739  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 96  
 Lundy Genealogy, 299-301, 448  
 Patterson Family of Conn. (1892), 55 p.  
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony; N. J., 295  
 Temple's History Framingham, 666  
 Walker Family of Va., 1902
- Patton**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 97
- Patty**  
 Maulsby Genealogy, 133-6

- Paul**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 915  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 643-8  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 142-5
- Paulding**  
 Treman Genealogy, 834-54, 877
- Pawling**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 652  
 Burhans Genealogy, 320-36  
 Pawling Genealogy (1905), 84 pages  
 Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii, 72-6
- Paxson**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1099
- Paxton**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 811  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 713  
 Paxton Genealogy (1904), 56 pages  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 587  
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 207-9
- Payne**  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 32-7  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Whittemore's L. I. Homes, 10-4
- Payson**  
 Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 266
- Peabody**  
 Lawrence Genealogy, 1904  
 Peabody Family (1904), 47 pages  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 874-9  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 529-30
- Peach**  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 650-7
- Peacock**  
 Haines Family of N. J., 215, 222  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 879
- Peak**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Bergen Co., N. J., 174
- Pearl**  
 California Register (1900), 10-2  
 Pearl Genealogy (1900), 33 pages
- Pearson**  
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 64
- Pearsons**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 880-2
- Pease**  
 Allen's History Enfield, Ct., 33  
 Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 507-9
- Peaslee**  
 Hodsdon Genealogy, 1904
- Peck**  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 47-9, 54-6  
 Humphreyville Genealogy, 40-2  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 515  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 171-6
- Pecker**  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 585-8  
 Morrill Ancestry (1903), 17-21
- Peckham**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 31-9, 154-63  
 Newport, R. I., Mercury
- Pees**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 881
- Peet**  
 California Register (1900), i, 15-8
- Pegram**  
 Buford Family of Va., 278-82
- Peirce**  
 Baltimore Sun, May 27; June 3, 1906  
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 134-7
- Pemberton**  
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 151-3  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 191-4
- Pendleton**  
 Baltimore Sun, March 12, 1905  
 Britton Genealogy, 18-20  
 Clarke and Pendleton Ancestors (1902), 9, 46-54  
 Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 567-9  
 Green's Culpeper County, Virginia  
 Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 239-46  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 7, 1904  
 Slaughter's Life of Wm. Green, 67-9  
 Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers, 3  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 531-6  
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 201
- Penick**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 19, 1906
- Penington**  
 Shoemaker Genealogy, 103
- Penn**  
 Baltimore Sun, June 9, 16, 1907  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 424-9
- Pennell**  
 Lamb Family of N. J., app. 19  
 Smedley Genealogy, 90
- Penniman**  
 Robinson Family (1902), 38-47
- Pennington**  
 Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 417-21  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 251-5  
 See Penington
- Penrose**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 905-8  
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 53-5  
 Penn. Magazine of History, xxv, 285  
 Penrose Genealogy (1903), 163 pages
- Peper**  
 Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 206-24
- Pepper**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 667
- Pepperell**  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 147
- Pepperrell**  
 Essex Inst. Coll., xxxvii, 265-80, 409-16; xxxviii, 153-60, 315-20; xxxix, 81-96; xl, 73-88; xli, 229-36; xlii, 169  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1893), 426-30  
 Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 51-9  
 Salter Memorial (1900), 27-32  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 649-50
- Percy**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 187
- Perham**  
 Britton Ancestry, 1901  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 883
- Perkins**  
 Conn. Magazine, Jan. (1905), 196-203  
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 832

- Ferrier Genealogy, 17-27  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 483-7  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 681, 760  
 Perkins Family (1905), 8 pages  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 529-30  
 White Gen. (1900), 47-9, 94-102  
 Woolsey Genealogy  
**Perley**  
 Perley Genealogy (1906), 770 pages  
**Permenter**  
 See under Parmenter  
**Perrine**  
 Anderson and Perrine Fam. (1902), 17-79  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 864  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 257-9  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 842  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 392-9  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 530-1  
**Perrott**  
 Buford Family of Va. (1903)  
 Virginia Mag. of Hist., v (1897), 165-7  
**Perry**  
 Coddington Family of N. J.  
 De Wolf Genealogy, 281-4  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 98  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 255  
 Warden Genealogy, 222  
**Pescud**  
 William and Mary Quar., xiv, 113-7  
**Peter**  
 Essex Inst. Coll., xxxviii, 1, 12  
 Penn.-German, vii, 352-4  
**Peterman**  
 Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii (1900), 120, 135-7, 160, 167  
**Peters**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 235-41  
 Peters Fam. of New Eng. (1903), 444 p.  
**Pettibone**  
 Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 538-9  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 40  
**Pettigrew**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 649-55  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 149  
**Pettingell**  
 Pettingell Genealogy (1906), 582 pages  
**Pettingill**  
 Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 267  
**Pettit**  
 McKean Genealogy (1902), 119, 128, 147  
**Pettus**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 8, 1905  
**Petty**  
 Jennings Gen., ii, 30, 58-62, 111-114  
**Peyton**  
 Baltimore Sun, June 17, 24; July 1, 1906  
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)  
 Richmond, Va., Times, July 3, 1904  
**Phelps**  
 Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 268  
 Edson Ancestry (1901), 9-13  
 Harris Ancestry (1898)  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 31-8  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 104; x 127-48  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 746-8  
 Phelps Ancestry (1885), 2 pages  
 Phelps Genealogy (1897), 52 pages  
 Phelps Genealogy (1899), 1865 pages  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 516-20  
**Treman Genealogy**  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 537-9  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 177-9  
**Philbrick**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 487-97  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 655-7  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Phillipse**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 245-78  
**Phillips**  
 Berkshire Hist. Soc. Papers (1890), 213-30  
 Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 269  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 98-100  
 Lowe Genealogy, 111  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 683  
 Phillips Family of Duxbury (1903), 39 p.  
 Richmond Times, April 1, 1906  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 657-60  
 Stuart Genealogy (1894), 43-7  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 44  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 129  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xiii, 66  
**Phinney**  
 Hayford Family, 110, 191-5  
**Phipps**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 668  
**Phips**  
 Gamage Genealogy, 42, 50  
**Phoenix**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 661-2  
**Platt**  
 McKinney Family of Pa., 187, 198-203, 213-5  
**Pickering**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
 Hall's History of Greenland, N. H., 204  
**Pickernell**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 662-3  
**Pickett**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Pickman**  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxxix, 97, 104-6, 120  
**Pidgin**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 257  
**Pierce**  
 Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 160-74  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 599-602  
 Jameson Genealogy  
 Newhall Ancestry, 169-72  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 884-6  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 664  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 530  
 Temple's History Framingham, 669



**Pierpont**

Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 177

**Pierson**

Pound and Kester Genealogy, 397-402

**Pike**

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 257-9  
McPike's British Archive Ex., 1906  
Temple's History Framingham, 670  
Wells Genealogy (1903), 131-4

**Pillsbury**

Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 270

**Pilsbury**

Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 664-5  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 151

**Pilson**

Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 296

**Pim**

Smedley Genealogy, 161-4

**Pinckney**

Warfield's Maryland, 127

**Pinkard**

William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 262-4

**Pinkham**

Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 602-7  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 259-61  
Scales' History Dover, N. H., 134-7

**Pinney**

Edson Ancestry (1901), 17-9  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vi, 186-90;  
vii, 165-73

**Piper**

Guthrie Genealogy (1898), 53

**Pittfield**

Brown Family of Pa. (1885), pt. iii, 1-13

**Pitman**

Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Mar. 28, 1854

**Pittenger**

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 100

**Pitti**

Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 159

**Pitts**

Warfield's Maryland, 142, 160

**Pixley**

New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xxvii, 65  
Pixley Genealogy (1900), 95 pages  
Strong Genealogy

**Place**

Lancaster Genealogy, 170-2  
Rix Genealogy, 211-3

**Plaisted**

Plaisted Genealogy (1904), 66 pages  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 665-8  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me. (1902), v, 153

**Plant**

Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 141, 157

**Plants**

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 781

**Plater**

Warfield's Maryland, 243-5

**Platts**

Prime Genealogy (1897), 68-71

**Pleas**

Lancaster Genealogy, 170-9

**Plimpton**

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 261

**Ploeg**

Burhans Genealogy, 317-9

**Plumb**

Chesebrough Genealogy, 336-8  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 180

**Plummer**

Plummer Family of Phila. (1874), 25 pp.  
Plummer Family of Newbury, Mass.,  
(1904), 63 pages

**Plumstead**

Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii,  
167-83

**Podge**

McClanahan Genealogy, 38-40

**Poe**

Gulf States Hist. Mag., i, 281-3  
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 192-205  
New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 55-69

**Poellnitz**

McAllister Family of N. C.

**Polhemus**

Stevenson Genealogy (1903), 8-10,  
Jerseyman, ix (1903), 21, 23

**Polk**

Amer. Hist. Mag., iv, 46, 124  
Baltimore Sun, Sept. 4, 1904  
Jones Genealogical Hist. (1900), 20-6  
Walker Family of Va., 511, 632-8

**Pollard**

Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 184-  
94

Pollard Family of Billerica (1902), 8 p.  
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 1, Feb. 5,  
Apr. 16, 1905

Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 540  
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 202; xv,  
64-9

**Pollison**

Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 152

**Pollock**

Jackson Genealogy (1890), 73-5

**Pomeroy**

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvii, 208-  
13, 268-73

Pomeroy Family (1903), 15 pages

**Treman Genealogy**

Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 541-2

**Pomfret**

Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 18, 1904

**Pond**

Conn. Magazine, x, No. 1 (1906), 161-76  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 887-9  
Treman Genealogy

**Poole**

Gamble's Bancroft Data (1906), 144

**Pope**

California Register (1900), 12-5  
Cal. Hist. Gen. Soc. Pub., iii  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 322  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 668  
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 192-6,  
250-3; xiii, 280-4

**Poppino**

Sayre Genealogy, 266-8

**Pordage**

Bowdoin Genealogy (1887)

- Bowdoin Genealogy (1894), 30
- Porter**  
 Allen's Hist. of Wenham, Mass., 142  
 Anderson-Perrine Family, 149-61  
 Buell Genealogy, 33, 36, 48, 55, etc.  
 Essex Institute Hist. Coll., xxxix, 311-4  
 Grigsby Family of Va. (1905), 8  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 101  
 Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 313  
 McCormick Genealogy  
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxvi, (1902), 156  
 Porter Leaflets (1896)  
 Temple's History Framingham, 672  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 657-9
- Porterfield**  
 McIlhenny's Virginian Families (1903), 30  
 Norris' Shenandoah Valley
- Post**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Bergen Co., N. J., 72  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 85-7  
 Post Genealogy (1905), 351 pages  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 513-5  
 Treman Genealogy
- Pottenger**  
 Baltimore Sun, Mar. 25, 1906; Mar. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1907
- Bowie Genealogy**
- Potter**  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 320, etc.  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 262-72  
 Newhall Ancestry, 51-3  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 760  
 Potter Family of R. I. (1885), 13 pages  
 Potters of New Haven (1902) 9 pages  
 Sayre Genealogy, 250-2  
 Temple's History Framingham, 672
- Potts**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 605, 1100  
 Potts Genealogy (1901), 792 pages
- Poultney**  
 Baltimore Sun, Feb. 5, 1905
- Pound**  
 Pound Genealogy (1904), 628 pages
- Powell**  
 Baltimore Sun, March 3, 1907  
 Evans Family of S. C. (1905)  
 Powell and Griffith Gen. (1866), 119 p.
- Power**  
 Power Family (1870), chart  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., i, 55, 144, 210; vii, 129
- Powers**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 21-4; also 1900, 1901  
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 463  
 Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 889  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 659-63
- Powless**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 175
- Poythress**  
 Va. Mag. of Hist., vii, 71, 190, 438-40
- Prall**  
 Fisher Family of New Jersey, 136-48
- Pratt**  
 Habersham Gen.  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 144-8, 170-3  
 Southworth Ancestry (1903), 42-5  
 Mayflower Descendant, iii (1901), 1-8  
 Smedley Genealogy, 234-6  
 Temple's History Framingham, 673-7  
 Treman Genealogy
- Pray**  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 280  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 669-72  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., (1902) v, 154
- Prendergast**  
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, vii, 436  
 Hazeltine's Hist. Ellicott, N. Y., 1-19
- Prentice**  
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 726-73  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 543-5
- Prescott**  
 Acadiensis, v, 95-101  
 Bent Progenitors (1903), 35-8  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 271  
 Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 33-72  
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
 Lowe Genealogy, 88-105  
 Prescott Family of Lancaster, Mass. (1906), 6 pages  
 Sandwich, N. H., Reporter, ii  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 663
- Pressy**  
 Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 88, 91
- Preston**  
 Baltimore Sun, July 8, 15, 22, 1906  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 665  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 343-88  
 Humphreyville Genealogy, 42-8  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 73-113  
 Preston Family of Conn. (1899), 67 pages  
 Prestons of New Haven and Va. (1900), 368 pages  
 Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 178  
 Warfield's Maryland, 112  
 Wells Family Greenland (1905), 57-61
- Prewitt**  
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Families, 74-6
- Price**  
 Clayton's History Union Co., N. J., 853  
 Green Family of Virginia  
 Gustin Ancestry, 49-51  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 102  
 Shoemaker Genealogy, 40-4, 65, 106  
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 298
- Prichard**  
 Seymour Conn., History, 531-3
- Prickitt**  
 Haines Family of N. J., 357-74  
 Stokes Family of N. J.
- Priest**  
 Priest Genealogy (1900), 538 pages
- Prime**  
 Prime Genealogy (1897), 79 pages
- Prince**  
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 30, 1906  
 Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Oct., 1901

**Prindle**

Prindle Genealogy (1906), 354 pages  
Seymour Conn., History, 533

**Pring**

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1887), 86

**Prior**

Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 37

**Pritchard**

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 102

**Proudfit**

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 930

**Prout**

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 95-106

Prout Ancestry (1901), 14 pages, reprint

**Provoost**

New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., xviii, 1

Roosavelt Genealogy, 33

**Prowell**

American Ancestry, xii, 202

**Prudden**

Prudden Genealogy (1901), 169 pages

**Pulford**

Seymour Conn., History, 533-4

**Pulsifer**

Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 60-71

**Purchase**

Essex Antiquarian, x, 167

**Purington**

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 273

**Purple**

Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 465

**Purington**

Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 47-53, 140-4, 191-8

**Puryear**

Stockard's History Alamance, N. C.

**Putnam**

Le Baron Genealogy, 246-48, 392-93

Jenkins Fam., Pa. (1904), 166-72, 192-7

Metcalfe Genealogy (1898), 57-9

Putnam Leaflets (1895-1896)

Ramsdell's History Milford, N. H., 891-4

Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 516

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 665-7

**Pyle**

Darlington Genealogy, 80-4, 95, 98, 121

Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 131

**Pyncheon**

Treman Genealogy

**Quackenbush**

Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 89-91

Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 456

**Quarles**

Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 96, 156-77

Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 299

**Quarterman**

Stacy's Midway Church, Ga., 265-72

**Quigley**

McKinney Family of Pa., 140, 227-89

**Quinby**

Quinby Family chart (1907)

Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 61-74

Waterhouse Family of Me., 18-22

**Quincy**

Muzzey's Reminiscences, 77-100

**Quinton**

Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 122-3

**Quisenberry**

Quisenberry Genealogy (1900), 137 pp.

**Race**

Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 608

**Rackliff**

Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 672-3

Penn. Magazine of History, xxx, 493-8

**Raitt**

Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 673-6

Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 160

**Ralston**

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 102

**Ramage**

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 103

**Rambo**

Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 101-8

**Ramsay**

Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 300

**Ramsdell**

Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 895-8

**Ramsey**

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 958

Fulton Genealogy, 160-90

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 103

Peoria County, Ill., History, 732

**Ranck**

Swope Genealogy, 251-4, 260

**Rand**

Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 499-514

**Randall**

Abbott's Poems of J. W. Randall, 39-45

Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Sept.-Oct., 1859

Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 163

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 274-6

Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 514-8

Randall Family of Mass. (1889), 35 pp.

Randall Family (1906), 64 pages

Warfield's Maryland, 116-21, 129

Well's History Newbury, Vt., 668-70

Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 546-53

**Randolph**

Baltimore Sun, March 19, 1905

Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 602

Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 433-59

Mayer Genealogy, 97-103

Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 251-72

Treman Genealogy

William and Mary Quar., vii, 122-4, 145

-7; viii, 119-22, 263-5; ix, 182, 250-2

Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 301-3

**Rank**

Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa., (1883), 249-50

**Rankin**

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 104

**Ranney**

Eaton Ancestry (1900), 9

Ranney Memorial Assoc. (1903), 23 p.

**Ransom**

Ransom Genealogy (1903), 408 pages

Treman Genealogy

- William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 129  
**Ransone**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 25, March 4, 1906  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 264-7  
**Rapalje**  
 Crall Ancestry  
**Rathbone**  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 530-4  
 Rathbone Genealogy (1898), 837 pages  
**Rathbun**  
 Alden and Smith Ancestors (1903), 30-4, 59-66  
**Rathvon**  
 Swope Genealogy, 117, 142  
**Rawle**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 125-97  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 255-63  
**Rawlings**  
 Baltimore Sun, May 14, June 11, 1905  
 Warfield's Maryland, 134  
**Rawson**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Ray**  
 Benton (David) Ancestors, 1906  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 209-11  
**Raymond**  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 137-41  
 Preston Genealogy, 1899  
**Rayner**  
 Topliff Genealogy (1906)  
**Raynes**  
 Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 98-102  
**Raynor**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 187  
**Rea**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 105  
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 303  
**Read**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 657  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 185-94  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 125, 268  
**Reade**  
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 15, 22, 29; Oct. 6, 1907  
 Lewis Family of Va., 1906  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Dec. 24, 1905  
 Watson's A Royal Lineage  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xii, 65; xiv, 117-26, 281  
 Willis Family of Va., 155  
**Reading**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 658  
 Jerseyman, vii, 12-6  
**Reaugh**  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 40-3  
**Reber**  
 Reber Family of Pa. (1901), 40 pages  
**Reckard**  
 Jennings Gen., ii, 32-4, 63-74, 626-58  
**Redington**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 225-35  
**Reed**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1010-2  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 481, 822  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 610-20  
 Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 421-3  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 761  
 Reed Family of Weymouth (1901), 785 p.  
 Reed, Lt.-Col. Jacob, Memoir (1905), 198 pages  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 112-25, 227  
 Temple's History Framingham, 680  
**Reen**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 685  
**Rees**  
 Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 70  
**Rees**  
 Maulsby Genealogy  
 Rees Genealogy (1899), 11 pages  
 Rees Family of Delaware (1906), 80 pp.  
 Smedley Genealogy, 93  
**Reese**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1013  
 Reese Genealogy (1903), 322 pages  
**Reesor**  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 484, 492  
**Reeve**  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 536-40  
**Reeves**  
 Sinnott Genealogy  
**Regester**  
 Smedley Genealogy, 127, 227  
**Reichel**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record (1899), 177-80  
**Reid**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 656  
 Small Family of Penn. (1905), 182-9  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 431-6  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 671  
**Reiff**  
 Dotterer Genealogy  
 Funk Genealogy  
 Stauffer and Bauer Genealogy, 114-29  
**Reinhold**  
 Pennsylvania-German, vii, 295-8  
**Reiss**  
 Rice Family of Pa. (1900), 16 pages  
**Relyea**  
 Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 502  
 New Paltz Independent, 1901  
**Remick**  
 Remick Genealogy, 3  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 518-20  
 Remick Genealogy (1893), 7 pages  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 677-99  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 161-70  
**Remington**  
 Mumford Memoirs (1900), 103  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 525-8  
 Strong Genealogy, 1348-55  
**Renfrew**  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 672-4  
**Renick**  
 Virg. Mag. of History, x, 92  
**Renshaw**  
 Shriver Genealogy, 64-8  
**Reton**  
 Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 6, 51

- Reyner**  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 360
- Reyners**  
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 357-61
- Reynolds**  
Eaton Ancestry (1900), 52-64  
Kulp's Wyoming Families, 777-87  
Newport, R. I., Mercury, Aug. 13, 1904  
Reynolds Family of R. I. (1897), 20 pp.  
Reynolds Fam. 8th Reunion (1900), 15 p.  
Reynolds Fam. 9th Reunion (1901), 20 p.  
Reynolds Family of Kingston, R. I. (1903), 42 pages  
Reynolds Family of Conn. (1905), 38 pp.  
Seymour Conn., History, 534-5  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 539  
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 128  
Wyoming Pa., Society Proc. iv, 20-32
- Reynor**  
Britton Ancestry (1901)  
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 116-20
- Reys**  
Rice Family of Pa. (1900), 16 pages
- Rhea**  
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 399-402
- Rhett**  
South Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., iv, 36-74, 108-89
- Rhodes**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 864  
Rhodes Ancestral chart, 1901  
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 10, 1905  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 540  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 554-6  
Wintermute Gen., 34-9, 204-19
- Rice**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 703  
Bent Progenitors (1903), 17  
Clark and Rice Ancestors (1906), 215 p.  
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 116  
Green Genealogy (1904), 181-6  
Green's Culpeper County Virg.  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 45  
Penn. Magazine of History, xxiv, 524  
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. Hist., i, 35-7  
Rice Family of Pa. (1900), 16 pages  
Rice Fam. of Conway, Mass. (1904), 47 p.  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 700-1  
Temple's History Framingham, 680-7  
Wells Genealogy (1903), 135-8  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 171
- Rich**  
Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 3-5
- Richard**  
Treman Genealogy
- Richards**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 261, 375  
Hall's History Atlantic City, N. J., 424-7  
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
Sayre Genealogy, 322-6  
Smedley Genealogy, 173-5  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 542  
Temple's History Framingham, 687
- Richardson**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 746  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 274-8  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 536  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1899, Art. 18  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 413-5  
Lawson Genealogy (1903)  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 276-83  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 899  
Richardson Family, Woburn (1903), 6 p.  
Richardson Family of Va. (1905), 50 p.  
Richardsons of Stonington, Ct. (1906), 147 pages  
Richmond, Va., Times, April 9; Sept. 3, 1905  
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 219-35  
Temple's History Framingham, 687  
Warfield's Maryland, 174-7  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 90-4  
White Genealogy (1900), 539-45
- Richmond**  
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 260-3
- Rickard**  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 626-31
- Ricker**  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Dec. 7-Feb. 8, 1877  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 674
- Ricks**  
See Rix
- Riddick**  
Alston Genealogy, supp., 146a-d
- Rideout**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 901
- Rider**  
Gray Genealogy (1889), 25-36  
Temple's History Framingham, 688
- Ridgely**  
Baltimore Sun, May 24, 1904  
Warfield's Maryland, 77-83, 351, 379, 416
- Ridgway**  
Phila. North American, Nov. 24, 1907  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., v, 5, 39-42
- Ridley**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 283-5
- Ridout**  
Warfield's Maryland, 100
- Rieth**  
Penn.-German, iv, 253-7; v (1904), 90-2
- Riggs**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 644  
Riggs Gen. (1901), 147 pages  
Seymour, Conn., History, 535-44  
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 411  
Warfield's Maryland, 354-61
- Rightmire**  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 617-20
- Riley**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 543-8
- Ring**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 285-8
- Risdon**  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 520-5
- Risley**  
Risley Family Assoc. (1906), 8 pages
- Ritchey**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 150

- Ritchie**  
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 604, 624
- Riter**  
Beidler Family of Pa., 263-6  
See Ritter
- Rittenhouse**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 577  
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
- Ritter**  
Pennsylvania-German, vii, 292-5  
See Riter
- Rives**  
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 231-3  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 304-6
- Rix**  
Rix Genealogy (1906), 240 pages
- Robards**  
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 418-20;  
ix, 195-8; x, 98, 205, 307; xi, 96-8
- Robarts**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 114
- Robbins**  
Crissey's Hist. Norfolk, Ct., 392-404  
Le Baron Genealogy, 62-4, 153-7, 256  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 549-84  
Treman Genealogy
- Robert**  
Treman Genealogy
- Roberts**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 966,  
1012, 1183  
Crayon's The Evergreen (1903), 15-9  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, Sept.-Oct. 1900  
Lancaster Genealogy, 105-14  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 680  
Potts Genealogy (1901), 261  
Roberts Family of Me. (1903), 143 pages  
Sanford's History Hopkinton, N. Y.,  
528-36  
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 91-4  
Shoemaker Genealogy, 58, 91-3
- Robertson**  
Bellows Falls Times, April, (1905)  
Buford Family of Va. (1903), 92-116  
Carter's History Pembroke, N.H., ii, 278  
Robertson Family of Va. (1900), 289 p.  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 585  
Tierman Genealogy (1901), 383-90
- Robeson**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 944
- Roble**  
Robie Genealogy, 2d ed. (1900), 131 p.
- Robins**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 97,  
147-51  
Smedley Genealogy, 214
- Robinson**  
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 26, 1906  
Barclay Genealogy, 117  
Burton and Robinson Reunion (1906),  
32 pages  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 279-  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N.H., ii, 279-86  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 98  
Coddington Family of N. J.  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 388
- Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 81-3  
Jameson Genealogy  
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 163  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 288-96  
McKinney Family of Pa., 89, 110-24  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 57-9  
Richmond, Va., Times, May 20, Sept. 16,  
1906  
Robinson Family of Va. (1895), 125 p.  
Robinson Fam. Rehoboth (1901), 27 p.  
Robinson Family Assoc. (1902), 104 p.  
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 233 p.  
Robinson Fam. of Reading, Vt. (1903),  
68 pages  
Robinson Family Ancestry (1903), 28 p.  
Robinson and Kinsfolk (1906), 159 p.  
Stern's Our Kindred, 85  
Temple's History Framingham, 689  
Treman Genealogy  
Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers, 7, 18  
Well's History Newbury, Vt., 675
- Roby**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 92
- Rockhill**  
Jerseyman, Flemington, N. J., ii (1893),  
14-6
- Rockwell**  
Habersham Genealogy, 22-4
- Rockwood**  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 54  
Rockwood Fam. of Grafton (1905), 36 p.
- Rodes**  
Amer. Hist., Mag. iv (1899), 43; ix  
(1904), 183-6  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 306-8
- Rodger**  
Hill, Rodger and Brodie Fams. of Scot-  
land and New York (1888), 81 pages  
McKinney Family of Pa., 234, 256-72
- Rodgers**  
Rodgers Family of Pa. (1876), 4 pages
- Roe**  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 377, 389-94  
Roe Diary (1904), 5-13  
Treman Genealogy
- Rogers**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 550  
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 42-4  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 734-8  
Eliot, Me., Miscellany (1897), 5-8  
Habersham Genealogy, 28  
Eliot, Me., Miscellany (1897), 5-8  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 106  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 296  
McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 228-63  
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, iv, 85  
Richmond, Va., Times, March 13, 1904  
Robertson Genealogy, 205-24  
Rogers Family (1887) chart  
Rogers Fam., Mansfield, Ct. (1901), 7 p.  
Rogers Family of Conn. (1902), 520 p.  
Rogers of New Hampshire (1902), 15 p.  
Rogers Estate, Kittery, Me. (1906), 7 p.  
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 73  
Sinnott Genealogy  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 701-9

- Tucker Genealogy (1901), 153-5  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
 Well's Hist. Newbury, Vt., 676-81  
 White Genealogy (1900), 88  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 128  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 173-80  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 308-10  
**Rolfe**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 5, 1905  
 Keim and Allied Families, 616-9  
**Roller**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 19, 1905  
**Rollins**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 297  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 681  
**Romaine**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 78  
**Romeyn**  
 Harvey's Hudson and Bergen Co., N. J.,  
 139-44  
**Ronk**  
 LeFevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 500-2  
 New Paltz Independent, Aug. 16, 1895  
**Roos**  
 Gustin Ancestry  
**Roosa**  
 N. Y. Gen. Record, xxxi, 235-7  
**Roosavelt**  
 Whittemore's L. I. Homes, 38-44  
**Roosevelt**  
 New Amsterdam Year Book, ii, 7-9  
 Roosevelt Genealogy (1902), 121 pages  
 Washington Hist. Bulletin (1906), 50  
**Root**  
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 467-9  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Rootes**  
 Rootes Family of Va. (1906)  
**Roots**  
 Eaton Ancestry (1900), 65  
**Ropes**  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xl, 5-8  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 139-41  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 682-4  
**Rorer**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa. 902-4  
 See Rohrer  
**Rosbrugh**  
 Clyde's Life J. Rosbrugh (1880), 75-101  
**Rose**  
 Lamb Family, N. J. (1904), pp., 12-6  
 Penn. Mag. of History, xxviii, 102-4  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 589-91  
**Rosebrooks**  
 Strong Genealogy, 1105  
**Rosenberger**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 872  
**Ross**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 193  
 Gulf States Hist. Mag., i (1902), 207-11  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 107  
 Ross Memorial (1884), 17 pages  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 709-10  
**Rossiter**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 149-54  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 557-8  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 185  
**Rotch**  
 Hinchman's Nantucket, ii, 176-82, 301  
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904), 143-52  
**Roush**  
 Morr Genealogy, 35-70  
**Rowan**  
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 25, 1904  
**Rowe**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 534-5  
**Rowell**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 197  
**Rowland**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 636  
 Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 796  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 107  
**Rowlandson**  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 123  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 591-3  
 White Genealogy (1900), 413-5  
**Rowley**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 57-66,  
 97-103, 203-8, 251-6; xxxviii, 136-9  
**Roy**  
 Va. Magazine of History, viii, 331  
**Royal**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 521  
**Royall**  
 Va. Magazine of History, viii, 75, 296  
**Royer**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 653  
**Rue**  
 Clayton's History Union Co., N. J., 865  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 455  
 See La Rue  
**Ruffner**  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. ii, 31-8, pt.  
 iii, 33-41, pt. iv, 46-54; ii, pt. i, 45-53,  
 pt. ii, 60-74, pt. iii, 36-44  
**Rugg**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 535-6  
 Temple's History Framingham, 691  
**Ruggles**  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 286  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 64-82  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 684  
**Rumph**  
 Rumph Family of So. Car. (1903), 10 p.  
**Rumsey**  
 Baltimore Sun, June 5, 1904  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii (1903), 185-7  
**Rundell**  
 Strong Genealogy, 260  
**Runyon**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 673  
 Leonard's Piscataway, N. J., Planters,  
 21-31  
**Rush**  
 Phila. North American, Nov. 17, 1907  
 Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 129-33  
**Rusk**  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 431-7  
**Russell**  
 Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.

- Cornell Genealogy, 393  
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 61-3, 85-91, 118-20  
 Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 149-51  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 147, 263, 296  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 364-71; lix, 22-32; lx, 383-6  
 Russell Fam. of Cambridge (1900), 52 p.  
 Russell, Charles H., Memoir (1903)  
 Russell Fam. of Dartmouth (1904), 20 p.  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 546  
 Stiles Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 593-614  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 686  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 26  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 559-61  
 William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 264  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 186  
**Rust**  
 Richardson Genealogy (1906)  
**Rutgers**  
 Roosavelt Genealogy, 9, 15-7  
**Rutherford**  
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 11, 18, 1904  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 6, 1904  
 Walker Family of Va. (1902)  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 54-61  
**Rutter**  
 Yerkes Genealogy (1904), 225-32  
**Ryan**  
 Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 573-5  
**Ryder**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 740  
**Ryerson**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 179  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 82  
 Ryerson MSS. N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib., 83 p.  
 Ryerson Genealogy (1902), 89 pages  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Ryno**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 295  
**Ryther**  
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 469-75
- Sabin**  
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 154-7  
**Sabine**  
 Sabine Family of Boston (1904), 15 p.  
 Temple's History Framingham, 693  
**Sackett**  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 174-7  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
**Safford**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 710-1  
**Sage**  
 Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 115-8  
**Salisbury**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Sallee**  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 200-4  
**Sally**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 299  
**Salter**  
 Jerseyman, x (1904), 22-4
- Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 521  
 Salter's John Salter (1900), 58 pages  
**Saltonstall**  
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
 Mumford Memoirs (1900), 196-209  
**Sampson**  
 Cambridge Genealogical Advertiser, iv, 83-7  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 201-2  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 299  
**Sanborn**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 300  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Santee**  
 Santee Genealogy  
**Sanders**  
 Wells Genealogy (1903)  
**Sanderson**  
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 475-7  
 Temple's History Framingham, 693  
**Sandi**  
 Santee Genealogy  
**Sands**  
 Cornwell Genealogy, 387-9  
 Gulf States Hist. Mag., i, 352-4  
**Sandy**  
 Santee Genealogy  
**Sanford**  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 534  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lvi, 294-7; lviii, 200  
 Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 558-66, 571-4  
 Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 11-6  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 187-90  
**Sanger**  
 Clafin Genealogy, 414-9  
 Temple's History Framingham, 694  
**Santee**  
 Santee Genealogy (1899), 106 pages  
 Santee Fam. Quar. (1899-1900), 24 p.  
**Sappington**  
 Warfield's Maryland, 378  
**Sarchet**  
 Sarchet Family of Ohio (1902), 11 pages  
**Sargeant**  
 Bellows Falls Times, Mar. 2, 1905  
 Sargeant MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.  
**Sargent**  
 Carter's Pembroke, N. H., ii, 287-91  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 621  
 Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 377-86  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 906-10  
 Rowell Genealogy  
 Sargent Genealogy (1904), 12 pages  
**Sater**  
 Baltimore Sun, Jan. 14, 21, May 20, 1906  
**Satterlee**  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 44-7, 105-10  
**Saunders**  
 Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 88  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 523-5  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiv, 145-50



**Saurman**

Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 343-7

**Savage**

Baltimore Sun, Dec. 18, 1904

Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J. 286

Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 61

Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 910-2

Richmond, Va., Times, May 28, 1905

**Savery**

Anderson-Perrine Family, 167-80

**Savory**

Savory Genealogy (1904), 16 pages

**Savil**

Vinton Genealogy, 298

**Sawin**

Hill Genealogy (1904), 48

**Sawtell**

Gamble's Family Data (1906), 178-85

**Sawyer**

Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 291-3

Ford's History Clinton, Mass., 75, 113

Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 622

Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 589-97

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 300-3

Lowe Genealogy, 84-7

Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 912

Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 686-8

White Genealogy (1900), 79-81

**Saxton**

Chesebrough Genealogy, 513-5

**Say**

Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 216-23

**Sayer**

Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 596

**Sayers**

Sayre Genealogy, 254-60

**Sayles**

Thayer Ancestors (1894), 97-101

**Saylor**

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1195

**Saylor**

Staufer and Bauer Genealogy, 156-64

**Sayre**

Clayton's History of Union Co., N. J., 388

**Scales**

West Virg. Hist. Mag., i, pt. iv, 22

**Scammon**

Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 711-3

Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 182

**Scarborough**

Baltimore Sun, Mar. 26, 1905, pages 8, 9

**Scarburgh**

William and Mary Quar., vii, 189

See Scarborough

**Scarlett**

William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 145

**Schaeffer**

Penn.-German, vii (Dec., 1906), 389

**Schamp**

Jerseyman, vii (1901), 25

**Scheetz**

Bean's Hist. Montgomery, Co. Pa., 662

**Schell**

Penn.-German, ii (1901), 133-9

**Schenck**

American Ancestry, xii, 88

Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 1-16

Gustin Ancestry, 71

Jerseyman, x (1904), 28

Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 441-3

**Schermerhorn**

N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 141-7,

200-5, 254-60

Schermerhorn Genealogy (1903), 19 p.

**Schley**

Shriver Genealogy, 123-7

**Schmuck**

Lundy Genealogy, 177-9, 449

Stevenson Family of New Jersey, 74

**Schofield**

Seymour, Conn., History, 546

**Schofield**

Merryman Family of Maine, 65-8

**Scholl**

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 744-6

**Schooley**

N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ser. 2, ix, 245-9

Lundy Genealogy, 189-209, 449-55

**Schoolfield**

Baltimore Sun, July 8, 1906

**Schoonmaker**

Burhan's Genealogy, 22-5

Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 499

**Schryver**

Schriver Genealogy, 158

**Schuler**

Mayer Genealogy, 141, 151-60

**Schumacher**

See Shoemaker

**Schureman**

Schuremans of New Jersey (1902), 142 p.

Schuremans of New York (1903), 41 p.

**Schuyler**

Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 397-441

Herkimer and Schuyler Genealogy

(1903), 147 pages

Treman Genealogy

Tucker Genealogy (1901)

**Schwenck**

Dotterer Genealogy

**Schwenk**

Dotterer's Perkiomen, Pa., iii, 51, 188-91

Staufer and Bauer Genealogy, 106-30

**Scott**

Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 505

Hanna's Ohio Valley Gen., 109-111

Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 63

Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 477-82

Maulsby Family of Pa.

McGavock Family of Va.

McGinness and Scott Genealogy (1892),

143-286

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 168-75

Phila. North American, Jan. 5, 1908

Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 16, 1904

Scott Family of R. I. (1868), 9 pages

Scott Family of Providence (1906), 10 p.

Scott Family of Hatfield, Mass. (1906),

220 pages

Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.

Temple's History Framingham, 696

Thayer Ancestors (1894), 102-5

- Walker Family of Virginia, 296  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 688  
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 312  
**Scranton**  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 151-5  
**Screven**  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. (1894), 275-84  
 Habersham Gen.  
**Scudder**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 340  
**Scul**  
 Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 428-33  
 Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), 18  
**Seabury**  
 Peoria County, Ill., History, 689  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 165, vii, 225-9  
**Searight**  
 Searight Memorial, 66 pages  
**Searle**  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 263-5  
 Strong Genealogy, 271, 558, 1908-10  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 562-5  
**Searles**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 913  
**Sears**  
 Sayre Genealogy, 260-5  
**Seaton**  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 18-21  
**Seaver**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 696  
**Seavey**  
 Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 623  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 526-37  
**Seawell**  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vii, 194; viii, 54-62  
**Sedgwick**  
 Berkshire Hist. Soc. Coll. (1900), 91-106  
**Seeley**  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 567  
**Sehner**  
 Sehner Ancestry (1896), 6 pages  
 Sehren Ancestry (1896), 16 pages  
**Selden**  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., vi; vii, 50; xii, 259  
**Sellers**  
 Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 105-7  
 Sellers and Wemple Gen. (1903), 139 p.  
**Selser**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 968  
**Semple**  
 Robertson Gen., 34-8, 43-53, 65-80  
**Sendee**  
 Santee Genealogy  
**Sendle**  
 Santee Genealogy  
**Sendy**  
 Santee Genealogy  
**Seneca**  
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 188  
**Sentle**  
 Santee Genealogy  
**Sergeant**  
 Wardell Family, chart  
**Seton**  
 Seton Genealogy (1899), 438 pages  
**Sever**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 696  
**Severance**  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 294  
 Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 482-4  
 Rich's Gen. Record (1896), 7-9  
**Severns**  
 Collord Ancestors, 7-9, 44  
**Sewall**  
 Drake's History of Boston (1856)  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 111-3  
 Sewall Genealogy (1904), 20 pages  
**Seward**  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 156  
**Sewell**  
 Baltimore Sun, May 7, 1905  
 Warfield's Maryland, 135-40  
**Seymour**  
 Blair Genealogy (1900), 175-80  
 Buell Genealogy, 195  
 Conn. Mag., x, No. 1 (1906), 156-9  
 Seymour Pedigree (1900), 10 pages  
 Seymour Progenitor (1906), 5 pages  
 Seymour Arms (1906), 31 pages  
 Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 618-24  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 237-42  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 192-5  
**Shackford**  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 295  
**Shackleford**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, May 7, 1905  
**Shackelton**  
 Wintermute Gen., 248-50  
**Shackley**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 713-5  
**Shaeffer**  
 Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 250-1  
**Shafer**  
 Gernhardt Genealogy, 89-97  
**Shambaugh**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 111  
**Shannon**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 479  
 Noyes' Hist. Hampstead, N. H., ii, 753  
 Shannon Genealogy (1905), 578 pages  
**Shapleigh**  
 Newhall Ancestry, 63  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 716-28  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., v (1902), 184-96; vi, 1-13, 60  
**Shapley**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 537-9  
**Sharp**  
 Haines Family of N. J., 208-52  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 111  
 Sharp Family, Chester, Pa. (1903), 36 p.  
 Stokes Family of N. J.  
**Sharpe**  
 Reese Genealogy, 73-6, 105, 112  
 Seymour, Conn., 546-8

- Shatswell**  
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich, 330-2
- Shattuck**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 296  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 916
- Shaw**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 969  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 303  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 917-9  
Shaw Genealogy (1904), 435 pages  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 117-25  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Shawban**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 99
- Sheafe**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 208-20  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 539  
Sheafe Genealogy (1901), 14 pages  
Sheafe chart (1902)
- Sheakley**  
Larimer Family of Penn. (1903), 45-52
- Sheals**  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 576
- Shearer**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 779
- Sheather**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 45
- Shedd**  
Hodge Genealogy (1900)  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 919-21  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 689
- Shee**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 434-5
- Sheffield**  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 537  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 566-7
- Sheldon**  
Denison-Sheldon Family (1905) chart  
Holton-Sheldon Family (1879) chart  
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 485-92  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 540-2, 546-52, 567-70  
Smedley Genealogy, 149
- Shelley**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 332-5
- Shelly**  
Beidler Family of Pa., 52-61
- Shelton**  
Shelton Reunion (1877), 104 pages  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 313-5
- Shenck**  
Kagy Genealogy, 104
- Shepard**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1040  
Dedham Hist. Register, xiv, 27-31  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 51-8  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 921-3  
Shepard Family (1891), 39 pages  
Shepard Family of Worcester (1903), 4 p.  
Temple's History Framingham, 699  
Woolsey Genealogy
- Shepardson**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 59-64  
Shepardson Fam., Salem, Mass. (1906), 6 pages
- Shepardson Family of Salem (1907), 8 p.  
Shepardson Family of Salem (1907), 7 p.  
Shepardson Family of Salem (1907), 8 p.
- Shepherd**  
Gustin Ancestry, 55-8  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 715-6  
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii, 31, 190
- Shepley**  
Britton Ancestry (1901), 39
- Sheppard**  
Shoemaker Genealogy, 47
- Treman Genealogy**
- Sherburne**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 227-35, 391-6; lix, 56-61; lxi, 82  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 541  
Sherburne Genealogy (1904), 22 pages
- Sherman**  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 624-6  
Mumford Memoirs (1900), 27-9  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 78  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 397-400; lxi, 271-4  
Newhall Ancestry, 72-6, 192-7  
Robinson Genealogy (1901), 12-5  
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 106-8  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 255-63  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Sherwin**  
Gray Genealogy (1889), 36-41
- Sherwood**  
N. Y. Mail and Express, Dec. 13, 1902
- Shields**  
Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 218-20
- Shindell**  
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 251
- Shinn**  
Shinn Genealogy (1903), 334 pages
- Shipman**  
American Ancestry, xii, 157  
Clark Family of Vermont (1905), 29, 52-5  
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 45-50
- Shippen**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 46-141  
Shippen Ancestors in Eng. (1904), 20 p.  
Penn. Mag. of History, xxiv, 402; xxviii, 385-402
- Shoemaker**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 741, 1083, 1177-80  
Brown Family of Pa. (1885), pt. ii, 21-3  
Funk Genealogy  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 242-64  
Phila. North American, Oct. 27, 1907  
Shoemaker Family, Phila. (1903), 524 p.
- Shores**  
Treman Genealogy
- Shorey**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 304  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 728-30
- Short**  
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages  
Seymour, Conn., History, 548-9  
William and Mary Coll. Quar. (1895), 246, 261

- Shotwell**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 112  
Lundy Genealogy, 159, 455-7
- Shreve**  
Shreve Genealogy (1901), 672 pages
- Shriver**  
Shriver Genealogy (1888), 160 pages  
Swope Genealogy, 371-5
- Shurtleff**  
Le Baron Gen., 42, 94-7, 213, 215-7  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 305  
Shurtleff Lineage (1895) chart
- Sias**  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 691
- Sibley**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 943  
Hastings Genealogy (1899), 77-80
- Sickles**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 179
- Sikes**  
Buell Genealogy, 163
- Silliman**  
Harris Ancestry (1898)  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 762
- Simeral**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 113
- Simmons**  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 601  
Putnam's Hist. Mag. vi, 212-7; 313, vii, 3-6, 77-85
- Simms**  
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 315
- Simonds**  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 600  
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 144-8  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 554-8
- Simpson**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 296  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 114  
Kelley's New Hampshire, 122-43  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 730-1  
Treman Genealogy
- Sims**  
Richmond, Va., Times, June 3, 1906  
Sims Family (1874) chart
- Sinclair**  
See St. Clair
- Siner**  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 108-11
- Singletary**  
Temple's History Framingham, 700
- Sinnett**  
Merryman Family of Maine, 52-9
- Sinnott**  
Sinnott Genealogy (1905), 254 pages
- Sisson**  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, June, 1904, 283  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 568-9
- Sitgreaves**  
Jones Genealogical History (1900), 33
- Skaats**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 627
- Skeel**  
Strong Genealogy, 1007-10
- Skeels**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 549-51
- Skelton**  
Meriwether Genealogy, (1899), 59  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lii, 347-9; liii, 64-71
- Skiff**  
Allen Family of Nantucket (1905)  
Kewaunee, Wis., The Owl (1901), 32
- Skiles**  
West Virginia Hist. Mag., iii, 188
- Skilling**  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 15
- Skillman**  
N.Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 22-6, 91-6, 167-73, 277-82; xxxviii, 29-34, 103-12
- Skinner**  
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 13, Nov. 24, 1907  
Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 7, 17-20, 26-9, 35, 42, 52, 59, 67-9, 74, 82  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 413-22  
Skinner Fam., Marblehead (1900), 10 p.
- Skipworth**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 15, 1903
- Slack**  
Chesebrough Gnealogy, 66-8
- Slate**  
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 492-504
- Slater**  
McGinness and Scott Genealogy, 212-6
- Slaughter**  
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 11, 18, 1906  
Green's Culpeper County, Va.  
Slaughter Family of Va. (1906), chart
- Slauson**  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Feb.-Mar., 1901
- Sleeper**  
Musgrove's Hist. Bristol, N. H.  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 541-3
- Slemmons**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 115
- Slemons**  
Quinby's New Eng. Fam. History Quar., i, 20-2
- Slingluff**  
Penn.-German, vii, 341-4
- Sloan**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 599  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 923
- Slocum**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., x, 76-9
- Slosson**  
Slosson Genealogy (1896), 37 pages
- Slote**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 182
- Sluyter**  
Schureman Fam. of New Jersey, 58, 94-9
- Small**  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
Dennison Family of Maine (1906), 26-94  
Hosmer's Deer Isle, Me., 102-5, 111, 121  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 306  
Maine Hist. Soc. Colls. (1893), 359-404  
Small Family of Penn. (1905), 393 pages  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 733-4  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 16
- Smart**  
Shepardson Genealogy (1907), 5

- Smead**  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 698-701  
Gray Genealogy (1889), 172-4
- Smedley**  
Smedley Genealogy (1901), 1,000 pages  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 197-9
- Smelt**  
Richmond, Va., Times, June 17, 1906
- Smith**  
Alden and Smith Ancestors (1903), 129  
Anderson, Perrine, Smith Fam., 87-117  
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 25; Mar. 4, 1906; Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 1907  
Bavis and Smith Ancestors (1880), 4 p.  
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 522, etc.  
Boogher's Va. Gleanings (1903), 330-72  
Carpenter's Hist. of Amherst, Mass., 23  
Cornell Genealogy, 394-8  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 298  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 375  
Connet Genealogy, 49-53  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 267-9  
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 948-50  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 626-8  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 115  
Harris Ancestry (1898)  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 49-51  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 27-40, 272-4  
Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), opp. 10  
Landrum's Hist. Spartanburg, S. C., 205-19, 278-84  
Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 503  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 307-27  
McAllister Family (1900), 190-210  
McGavock Family of Va.  
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 62  
Merrick Genealogy, 424-6  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 71  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 267-71  
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 79  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 925-31  
Reed Genealogy (1901), 416-23  
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 4, April 22, 1906  
Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 570, 574-6  
Sayre Genealogy, 65, 221-3  
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 87-90  
Seymour, Conn., History, 551-554  
Smith Fam., Woodbridge, N. J., MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.  
Smith Family of New York (1879), 4 p.  
Smith of Ipswich (1900), 79 pages  
Smith of Peterboro, N. H. (1900), 202 p.  
Smith Fam. Topsfield, Mass. (1902), 15 p.  
Smith Family of Rowley (1905), 4 pages  
Smith Family of Phila. (1906)  
So. Car. Hist. Gen. Mag., iv, 46, 239-57  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 734-6  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 628-57  
Temple's History Framingham, 701  
Topsfield, Mass., Hist. Coll., viii, 87-101  
Tremar Genealogy  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)  
Virg. Mag. of History, ii, 391; iii, 194-8
- Warren Genealogy (1903), 170-2  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 692-5  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 570-5  
Willis Family of Va., 152-4  
Wintermute, Gen., 229-31  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 201-7  
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 316  
Woolsey Genealogy
- Smock**  
Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Settlers  
Gustin Ancestry, 61
- Smyth**  
Neff Genealogy, Addenda, 17-35  
Seymour, Conn., History, 554-5
- Snaverly**  
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 251-2
- Snead**  
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 125
- Snedeker**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J. 795
- Snedden**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 183
- Snell**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 299  
Wells Genealogy (1903)
- Snickers**  
McIlhany's Virg. Fams. (1903), 107-11
- Snoddy**  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 295-303
- Snook**  
Wintermute Gen., 29
- Snow**  
Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 505-8  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 736
- Snowden**  
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 29, 1905  
Warfield's Maryland, 361-4
- Snyder**  
Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 194-9  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 116  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 105-71  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Soblet**  
Sublett Genealogy (1896), 32 pages
- Solendine**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 366-9
- Somerby**  
Temple's History Framingham, 702
- Somers**  
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 433-8
- Somerville**  
Baltimore Sun, July 26, 1903; Aug. 25; Sept. 1, 8, 1907  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 83, 270
- Somes**  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
Topliff Genealogy (1906)
- Sonmans**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 610
- Souder**  
Funk Genealogy, 600-8
- Soule**  
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 89-97  
Southworth Genealogy (1905), 38

- Stevens Genealogy (1906), 44
- Southall**  
McGavock Family of Va.  
Richmond, Va., Times, March 4, 1906  
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 29-31
- Southard**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 115  
Southworth Genealogy (1905), 443-7
- Southmayd**  
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 41, 75
- Southwood**  
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
- Southworth**  
American Ancestry, xii, 198  
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 209-12,  
(1907), 102-5, 309-12  
Southworth Ancestry (1900), 27 pages  
Southworth Ancestry (1903), 50 pages  
Southworth Genealogy (1905)  
Woolsey Genealogy
- Sower**  
Penn.-German, ii (1901), 64  
Sower's Montgomery, Pa., Men (1879)
- Spalding**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 932-5  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 70-3
- Spangler**  
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 252-4  
Shriver Genealogy, 69-72
- Sparhawk**  
Sparhawk Genealogy (1892), 113 pages  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 737
- Sparks**  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 375-8
- Sparrow**  
Southern Hist. Assoc. Pubs., iv, 427-431
- Spaulding**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 300  
Treman Genealogy
- Spear**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 327-32
- Specht**  
Perkiomen Region, Pa., iii, 66
- Speer**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 209
- Speers**  
Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 643, 649
- Spencer**  
Buell Genealogy, 215  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 209  
Emory's Colonial Fams. of Md., 164-73  
Hall Memoranda (1902), 207-13  
Huxley Genealogy, 18-22  
Lancaster Genealogy, 46  
Polwer Genealogy (1905)  
Seymour, Conn. History, 555-6  
Spencer Family of Haddam Co.  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 737-40  
Treman Genealogy  
Whittelsey's Joseph Spencer (1904), 11 p.  
Whittemore's New England Ancestors  
(1900), 100 pages  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 199
- Sperry**  
Humphreyville Genealogy, 48-50  
Seymour, Conn., History, 556-7
- Sphar**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 651
- Spicer**  
Brown Fam., Pa. (1885), pt. iii, 14-24
- Spike**  
Temple's History Framingham, 670  
See also under Pike
- Spillin**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 731-2
- Spinney**  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for Feb. 19,  
1863  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 628  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 740-7  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 18-22
- Spinning**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 390  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 267-9
- Spofford**  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900
- Spoor**  
Spoor Genealogy (1901), 173 pages
- Spore**  
Spoor Genealogy
- Spottswood**  
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 28; Feb. 4, 1906  
Whitmore's Heraldic Journal, iv, 114  
Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 31, 1904
- Spottswode**  
Green's Culpeper County Virg.
- Sprague**  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 62  
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 77-85  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 552-4  
Sprague Fam. of R. I. (1902), 32 pages  
Sprague Family of R. I., 2d ed. (1905),  
49 pages
- Sprigg**  
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 11, 18; June 3, 1906;  
July 7, 1907
- Spriggins**  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 732
- Spring**  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 27
- Springer**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 332-38  
Springers of Europe (1897), chart
- Sprong**  
New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 270
- Sproul**  
Cambridge Genealogical Advertiser, iv,  
78-81
- Sprows**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 763
- Spurr**  
Spoor Genealogy
- Squiers**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 935
- Squire**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 289  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 542-6
- Stacey**  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 69
- Stackhouse**  
Stackhouse Genealogy (1906), 47 pages

- Stackpole**  
American Ancestry, xii, 117  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 748-9  
Welch Genealogy (1906), 41-69
- Stacy**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 91  
Penn. Magazine of History, xxx, 498  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 749-51  
Temple's History Framingham, 703
- Stafford**  
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.
- Stagg**  
Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 93-6
- Stahl**  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 117
- Stahler**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 773
- Stahr**  
Beidler Family of Pa., 274-86
- Stalnaker**  
American Ancestry, xii, 198
- Standish**  
Jenks' Life of Myles Standish (1905)  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 658-62
- Stanford**  
American Ancestry, xii, 97  
Stanford Genealogy, 2d ed. (1906), 149 p.
- Stanley**  
Buell Genealogy, 227  
Richmond, Va., Times, July 8, 1906  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 751  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 662
- Stannard**  
Buell Genealogy, 140  
Whittemore's New England Ancestors (1900), 100 pages
- Stansel**  
Stansel Family of S. C. (1900), 7 pages
- Stanton**  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 61, 535  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 743-54  
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 221-3  
Stanton Genealogy (1882), 52 pages  
Wheeler's Stonington, Ct., 576-604
- Stanwood**  
Shannon Genealogy, 516-27
- Stanyan**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 301
- Staples**  
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 47  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 338  
Smedley Genealogy, 54  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 752-8  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi (1903), 29-43
- Starbird**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 339
- Starbuck**  
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 302-4  
Hallock Pedigree (1906), 77-9  
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 128-31
- Stark**  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 354-9  
Rowell's Gen. Stark's Farm (1904), 22 p.  
Stark Genealogy (1887), 13 pages  
Stark Family Association (1905), 34 p.
- Starkweather**  
Starkweather Genealogy (1904), 356 p.
- Starns**  
See under Stearns
- Starr**  
Smedley Genealogy, 254-7
- Stauffer**  
Beidler Family of Pa., 145-55  
Stauffer Genealogy (1897), 203 pages
- St. Clair**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 43, 166-8  
St. Clair Fam. of Penn. (1897), 30 pages  
See Sinclair
- Stearns**  
Stearns Genealogy (1897), 16 pages  
Stearns Genealogy (1901), 1275 pages  
Stearns Memoranda (1901), 173 pages  
Temple's History Framingham, 704
- Stebbins**  
Stebbins Genealogy (1904), 1386 pages  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 695
- Steadman**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 664
- Steele**  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 164-72  
Love Family of Va. (1905), 1, 2  
Patterson Memoir (1902), 428  
Seymour, Conn., History, 557-61  
Steele Fam. of So. Car. (1900), 143 pages  
Steele Fam. of Chester, Pa. (1902), 100 p.  
Steele Fam. of Boston (1905), 54 pages  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 665
- Steelman**  
Hall's Hist. Atlantic City, N. J., 438-40
- Steere**  
Steere Genealogy (1890), 216 pages
- Steers**  
Morr Genealogy, 273-95
- Steevens**  
Steevens Family of Guilford, Ct. (1906), 162 pages
- Stephens**  
Virg. Mag. of History, xi, 217
- Steiger**  
Shriver Genealogy, 94-7
- Steinman**  
Mayer Genealogy, 73-5, 89-91
- Stelle**  
Leonard's Piscataway, N. J., Planters, 13-20
- Stephens**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 949  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 356-61  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 71
- Steptoe**  
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 15, 1905  
Richmond, Va., Times, May 14; Nov. 19, 26, 1905
- Sterling**  
Buell Genealogy, 217  
Sterling Fam. of N. J. (1893), 29 pages
- Sterne**  
See under Stearns
- Sterrett**  
See Starrett

- Stetson**  
Dennison Family of Me. (1906), 42-100  
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 88
- Steuart**  
Hanson's Old Kent, Md., 263-75
- Stevens**  
Buell Genealogy, 42, 127  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 301-3  
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 134  
Jameson Genealogy  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 340-6  
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 50-4  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 135  
Noyes' Hist. Hampstead, N. H., ii, 772-5  
Stevens Fam. of Conn. (1891), 59 pages  
Stevens Family of Eng., 1904  
Stevens Family of Boston (1906), 48 p.  
Temple's History Framingham, 705  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 696-701  
See Steevens
- Stevenson**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 934  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 341-56  
Jerseyman, Flemington, N. J., iv (1898),  
1-5, 9-12, 17-9, 25-7; v (1899), 33-5,  
41-3, 49-52; vi (1900), 1-4, 9-14, 17-  
22, 25-33; ix, 15-24  
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)  
Stevenson Family of L. I. and N. J.  
(1902), 181 pages
- Steward**  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 605-8
- Stewart**  
Amer. Hist. Mag., vii (1902), 148  
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 842  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 118  
McAllister Family of N. C. (1900), 176  
McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart  
McKinney Family of Pa., 47-54  
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 345  
Shriver Genealogy, 112-4  
Stewart, A. T., Relatives (1876), 294 p.  
Stewart Family of N. H. (1905), 215 p.  
Treman Genealogy  
Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 23-6  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 605-8  
See Steuart
- Stickie**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 260-6
- Stickney**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 304-6  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 938  
Treman Genealogy
- Stidham**  
Sellers' Delaware Families, 138-60
- Stiegel**  
Lancaster Co., Pa., Soc. Papers, ii, 63-5
- Stileman**  
Tarleton Genealogy, 27-9
- Stiles**  
Clay Family of S. C. (1897), chart  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 517  
Habersham Genealogy, 50-4  
Humphreyville Genealogy, 50-6  
Sayre Genealogy, 300-2
- Seymour, Conn., History, 561-2  
Stiles Genealogy (1859), 31 pages
- Stillman**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 128  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 667-84  
Stillman Genealogy (1903), 42 pages
- Stillwell**  
Treman Genealogy
- Stimpson**  
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 242-52, 365-77  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 939-41  
Stimpson Genealogy (1907), 206 pages
- Stinson**  
Hosmer's Hist. Deer Isle, Me., 54-7, 120  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 346
- Stipp**  
McKee Family of Ky. (1900), chart
- Stirling**  
Alston Genealogy, 210-30  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 110-4
- Stites**  
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 143
- Stith**  
Richmond, Va., Times, April 17, 1904  
Va. Magazine of History, viii, 95
- Stivers**  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 540-2
- St. John**  
St. John Genealogy (1907), 624 pages
- Stockbridge**  
Reed Genealogy (1901), 401-11
- Stockdale**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 651
- Stockett**  
Warfield's Maryland, 93-6
- Stocking**  
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)  
Stocking Ancestry (1903), 202 pages
- Stockton**  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 61-93  
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
Lundy Genealogy, 457  
Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 6, 1903  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 319-21
- Stoddard**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 562-5  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 684-90  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg.,  
207-11
- Stodder**  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 64
- Stokes**  
Lancaster Genealogy, 91-102  
Stokes Genealogy (1903), 339 pages
- Stolp**  
Lawson Genealogy (1903)
- Stone**  
Britton Ancestry (1901)  
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 118  
Lowe Genealogy, 150-9  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 23  
Newhall Ancestry, 173-9  
Old Northwest Quarterly, iv, 45-7, 124  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 758-9  
Stone of Guilford, vol. 2 (1898), 349 p.  
Stone Family Association (1901), 92 p.



- Stone Fam. of Cambridge (1904), 55 p.  
 Stone Fam. of Columbus, Ohio (1907)  
 Temple's History Framingham, 706-16  
 Virginia Mag. of History, xii, 453  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 211-7
- Storm**  
 Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, iii, 26  
 Treman Genealogy
- Storrs**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 565-6
- Story**  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 205-8  
 Reese Genealogy, 123-8
- Stoughton**  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 58-60
- Stout**  
 Fisher Family of N. J. (1890), 96-123  
 Jerseyman, ii (1905), 19-22  
 Lamb Family of N. J. (1904), app. 1-4  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 566, 580-3
- Stover**  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 629
- Stow**  
 Blair Genealogy (1900), 165-71
- Strachey**  
 William and Mary Quar., iv, 192; v, 6
- Strait**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 189
- Strange**  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary, 390
- Stratchan**  
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 12, 1904  
 See also under Strachan
- Stratton**  
 Hunt Family of N. J. (1906), 78-83  
 Richmond Times, April 8, 15; May 6, 1906  
 Stokes Genealogy, 288  
 Stratton-Whithed Families (1889), 16 p.
- Street**  
 Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.  
 Treman Genealogy
- Streeter**  
 Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 509  
 Temple's History Framingham, 716
- Stretcher**  
 Sellers' Delaware Families, 1-22
- Strettell**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 196-208
- Stribling**  
 McIlhany's Virginia Fams. (1903), 33-98  
 Vawter Family of Va., 215-36  
 West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 114-8
- Strider**  
 Baltimore Sun, Oct. 15; Dec. 3, 1905
- Striker**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxviii, 1-9
- Stringham**  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 172-4  
 Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Strong**  
 Herkimer Genealogy, 98, 113-22  
 Strong Genealogy (1819), 4 pages  
 Treman Genealogy
- Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 217-9
- Strother**  
 Baltimore Sun, Nov. 26; Dec. 10, 1905  
 Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 27, Sept. 24, 1905
- Stuard**  
 Stuard Family (1903), 14 pages
- Stuart**  
 Baltimore Sun, July 29; Aug. 5, 12, 1906  
 Stevens Genealogy (1906), 28  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 32-55  
 West Virginia Hist. Mag., v, 119-6
- Stubbs**  
 Stubbs Family of Va., 1902
- Sturtevant**  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 78
- Sublett**  
 Sublett Gen. (1896), 32 pages
- Suddarth**  
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 321
- Summers**  
 West Virginia Hist. Mag., iii, 228-34
- Sumner**  
 Kingsbury Genealogy (1906), 59-63  
 Wadsworth Family (1904), 15 pages
- Sumter**  
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 322
- Super**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1115
- Sutherland**  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 702
- Sutphen**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 130  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 415
- Sutton**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 113  
 Baltimore Sun, Sept. 18, 1904  
 Sutton Family of N. J. (1900), 47 pages
- Suydam**  
 Suydam's Hendrick Rycken (1898), 41 p.
- Swagler**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 949
- Swain**  
 Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 152-4, 304  
 Maulsby Family of Pa.  
 Maulsby Family, 125-7
- Swan**  
 Baltimore Sun, April 23, 1905  
 Bronsdon Genealogy, 117-9  
 Chesebrough Genealogy, 89-95  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 566-7  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 609-17
- Swann**  
 Virginia Mag. of Hist., iii (1895), 154-6
- Swart**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 672
- Swasey**  
 Well's Ancestry (1900), 90-108  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 703  
 See also under Swazey
- Sweatnam**  
 Forman Genealogy, 53-5

- Sweet**  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for 1900 and 1901  
Le Baron Genealogy, 176  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 693
- Sweetser**  
Wells Genealogy (1903), 147-51
- Sweringen**  
See under Swearingen
- Swetland**  
Eaton and Swetland Ancestry (1900), 21-7, 34-51
- Swett**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 307  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 630
- Swift**  
Hinchman's Nantucket Set., ii, 169-75  
Penn. Mag. of History, xxx, 129-58  
Swift Family of Phila. (1906), 32 pages  
Temple's History Framingham 718
- Swinerton**  
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 174
- Swinney**  
Treman Genealogy
- Swoope**  
Swope Genealogy, 364-6
- Sykes**  
Gray Genealogy (1889), 79-87
- Sylvester**  
Dennison Genealogy (1906), 25-111  
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 125  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 704
- Syme**  
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 77
- Symes**  
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 92a
- Symonds**  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 597-602
- Tabb**  
William and Mary Quar., xiii, 121-8, 168-75, 270-8; xiv, 50, 150-4
- Taggart**  
Sterns' Our Kindred, 23, 34
- Taintor**  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 133-41  
Temple's History Framingham, 718
- Talbot**  
Rodgers Family of Pa. (1876), 2-4  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 243-9  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Talbott**  
Warfield's Maryland, 530  
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 61
- Talcott**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 693
- Taliaferro**  
Baltimore Sun, July 30; Aug. 6, 1905  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 100-2  
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 22, 1905  
Willis Family of Va., 140-9  
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)  
Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 13, 1905
- Tallman**  
Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 24-30, 124
- Talmage**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 117-20
- Talman**  
Talman Fam., Troy, N. Y. (1901), chart
- Tanner**  
Tanner Family of R. I. (1905), 216 pages
- Tapley**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 348  
Tapley Genealogy (1900), 256 pages
- Taplin**  
Tapley Genealogy  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 705
- Tappan**  
Antill Genealogy, 27-30
- Tapscott**  
Hull Genealogy (1904), 19
- Tarbell**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 70-5, 165-72, 299-302  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 944
- Tarbox**  
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 122-4
- Tarleton**  
Tarleton Genealogy (1900), 244 pages
- Tasker**  
Howard Genealogy (1897), 13-6
- Tate**  
Boone Family (1902), 4 pages  
McAllister Family of N. C.  
McIlhany's Va. Fams. (1903), 100-7
- Tatum**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 102
- Taylor**  
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
- Tayloe**  
Willis Family of Va., 129
- Taylor**  
Baltimore Sun, Feb. 5, 1905  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 952  
Darlington Genealogy, 95-8  
Genung Family of L. I.  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Harris Ancestry (1898)  
Jerseyman, vii (1901), 24; viii (1902), 4-7, 9-13, 17-23, 34; ix, 1-13, 24-30, 33-9; x, 1-70  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 212-5  
Le Baron Genealogy, 144-6  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 349-51  
Lowe Genealogy, 147-9  
McGavock Family of Va.  
McIlhany's Va. Fams. (1903), 215-20  
Newhall Ancestry, 134  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 946-9  
Richmond, Va., Times, July 10; Aug. 7; Nov. 27, 1904  
Robertson and Taylor Gen., 225-63  
Smedley Genealogy, 79-81, 105, 147  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 699-702  
Taylor, John, Hadley, Mass., Memorial  
Taylor Biographies (1902), 126 pages  
Walker Family of Va. (1902)  
White Genealogy (1900), 502-7, 702-51  
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 129-34  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 219-21

- Tayntor**  
See under Taintor
- Teackle**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 103-5  
See also under Teackle
- Teays**  
West Virg. Hist. Mag., iv, No. 4
- Tebbets**  
Scale's History of Dover, N. H., 239
- Tefft**  
Tefft Genealogy (1904), 102 pages
- Teller**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co. N. J., 371
- Temple**  
Baltimore Sun, April 1, 1906  
Richmond, Va., Times, July 15, 1906  
Smedley Genealogy, 222  
Temple Genealogy, app. (1899), 162 p.  
Temple's History Framingham, 719-21  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 707
- Tenney**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery Me., 760  
Tenney Genealogy, 2d ed. (1904), 691 p.  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 708-11
- Terhune**  
Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 210
- Terrell**  
Seymour, Conn., History, 567-8  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 324-7
- Terrill**  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., xiii, 263-5
- Terry**  
Allen's History of Enfield, Ct., 38  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 26
- Tetherly**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 760-2  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 72
- Tew**  
Tew Family of R. I., chart
- Tewksbury**  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 712
- Thacher**  
Blair Genealogy (1900), 171-5
- Thatcher**  
Rosbrugh Memorial (1880), 89-92
- Thayer**  
Bates Gen. Notes, i (1903), 14 pages  
Bates Genealogy, Notes No. 2, 1903  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 34  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 281-91  
Seymour, Conn., History, 568-71  
Woonsocket, R. I., Reporter for Nov. 19, 1902
- Thom**  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.
- Thomas**  
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 20, 1905  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 867  
Boogher's Virg. Gleanings (1903), 283-8  
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 254-5  
Le Baron Genealogy, 171-3  
Mayer Genealogy, 142-5  
Morse's Sketches of Perkins and Thomas (1898), 13-8  
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 276-9  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 137-45
- Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 577-9  
Smedley Genealogy, 179-83  
Tapley Genealogy, 23  
Thomas Family (1906), 19 pages  
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 327
- Thompson**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., 11, 308  
Converse Genealogy (1905), 830  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
Greene's Hist. Boothbay, Me., 631-4  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 119  
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 46  
Hull Genealogy (1904), 16  
Jackson Genealogy (1890), 26  
Jameson Genealogy  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 417-9  
Manning Genealogy, 351-3  
Mayflower Descendant, ii (1900), 152-4  
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, 176-8  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 695  
Schureman Family of N. J., 25, 31-4, 45-51, 68-81  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 764-70  
Thompson Family, chart  
Thompson Family of Me. (1907), 293 p.  
Treman Genealogy  
Watson's Some Notable Families, 51  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 713  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 618-20  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 74  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 328-30  
Wood Family of Sackville, N. B., 25
- Thomson**  
Acadiensens, v, 306-24  
Green's Culpeper County, Virg.  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 55-7  
Schureman Genealogy, 1902  
So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 97-113
- Thornal**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 850
- Thornburgh**  
Maulsby Genealogy, 49-55, 90-7
- Thorndike**  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 56-62
- Thorne**  
Cornell Genealogy, 378  
Stokes Genealogy, 278
- Thornton**  
Adam's Matthew Thornton of N. H., (1903), 13-9  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 105-7  
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 214  
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 23, 1904  
Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 34 p.  
Willis Family of Va., 134-8
- Throwgood**  
Baltimore Sun, July 21, 1907
- Thorpe**  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 634  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 392-6
- Thrall**  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., ix, 169-83; x, 83-5  
Seymour, Conn., History, 571-2
- Throckmorton**  
Baltimore Sun., Oct 13, 20, 27, Nov. 3, 1907

- Jerseyman, x (1904), 26  
 Va. Magazine of History, viii, 83-9, 309-12; ix, 192-4; xiv, 445  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., ii, 241-7; xiii, 66
- Throop**  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 223
- Throope**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 118-35, 207-12, 302-7; xxxvii, 35-49; 103-9
- Thurlow**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 352
- Thurston**  
 Thurston Fam., Newport, R. I. (1885),  
 Thurston Family of Newport, R. I. (1885), 9 p.
- Thweatt**  
 Va. Magazine of History, vii, 355
- Tibbals**  
 Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 533
- Tibbetts**  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 635-8  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 353-7
- Tibbitts**  
 Salter Memorial (1900), 45-58
- Ticknor**  
 Hart's Memoir of Geo. Ticknor (1871), 3
- Tidy**  
 Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 763
- Tiernan**  
 Tiernan Genealogy, 25 pages  
 Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 466 pages
- Tilden**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
- Tilghman**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 336-9, 398-416
- Till**  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii 194-5
- Timanus**  
 Baltimore Sun, Mar. 5, 1905
- Timberlake**  
 Richardson Family of Va., 17-9  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 14, 1906  
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 330
- Timmons**  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 120
- Timson**  
 William and Mary Coll. Quar., iii, 204, 273; v, 3-5
- Tinker**  
 Tinker Genealogy (1900), 36 pages
- Tinkham**  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 73-5, 174
- Titcomb**  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 602-5
- Titworth**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 134
- Tobey**  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 770-9  
 Tobey Genealogy (1905), 350 pages  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 76-9
- Todd**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 660  
 Charleston, S. C., News, Aug. 6, 1905  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 76-8
- Harris Family of Pa. (1903), 41, 44, 61  
 Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 60-95, 172-88, 253-79, 357-83  
 McGavock Family of Va.  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 79-87  
 Walker Family of Virginia, 55  
 Warfield's Maryland, 48
- Tolbert**  
 Rodgers and Talbot Fam. (1876), 4 p.
- Tolles**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 572-4
- Tolman**  
 Dedham Hist. Reg., xi, 144-6; xiv, 125-7  
 Tolman, James, Memorial (1869)
- Tombs**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 722
- Tomkinson**  
 Tomkinson Genealogy (1904), 132 p.
- Tomlinson**  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 574-9
- Tomms**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 722
- Tompkins**  
 Cornell Genealogy, 384  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 154
- Toothaker**  
 Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 61  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 357
- Topliff**  
 American Ancestry, xii, 162  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 117-21  
 Topliff Genealogy (1906), 56 pages
- Topping**  
 Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, vii, 56
- Torrey**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
 Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 49-51
- Torsey**  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 375-8
- Towle**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 546  
 Robie Genealogy (1900), 131 pages  
 Towle Genealogy (1903), 312 pages
- Towles**  
 Va. Mag. of Hist., viii, 320-2, 428-30; ix, 198-200, 324-6, 433-5
- Towne**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 952-6
- Towne**  
 Temple's History Framingham, 723  
 Towne Genealogy (1901), 368 pages
- Townley**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 148
- Towns**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 358-60
- Townsend**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 899  
 Genung Family of L. I.  
 Hall's Hist. of Atlantic City, N. J., 440  
 Underhill Society Report (1901), 14-9
- Tracy**  
 Evans Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1245-7  
 Hyde and Dana Gen. (1904), 38-41  
 Jackson Genealogy (1905)  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 106-9  
 Tracy Family of Lenox (1900)

- Train**  
Sanford's Hopkinton, N. Y., 579  
Temple's History Framingham, 724
- Trask**  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 321-30, 385-8; lvi, 60-73, 199-202, 397-401; lvii, 65-7, 384-7  
Temple's History Framingham, 725  
Trask Genealogy (1904), 33 pages
- Travers**  
Richmond Times, Nov. 26, 1905, p. 6; Jan. 7, 1906  
Temple's History Framingham, 726  
Travers Genealogy (1903), 147 pages
- Travis**  
Temple's History Framingham, 726
- Trayne**  
Temple's History Framingham, 724
- Treadway**  
Temple's History Framingham, 726
- Treadwell**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 48-55, 191-8, 291-8, 386  
Treadwell Genealogy (1906), 26 pages
- Treat**  
Hall Memoranda (1902), 137-43  
Hodge Genealogy (1900)  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 710-7  
Treman Genealogy
- Tredick**  
Tarleton Genealogy, 153-5
- Trefethern**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 547-52
- Tremaine**  
Treman Genealogy (1901), 2129 pages
- Treman**  
Treman Genealogy (1901), 2129 pages
- Trescott**  
Hyde Park Hist. Rec., iii (1903), 55-76
- Treworgy**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 780-1
- Trezevant**  
So. Car. Hist. Mag., iii (1902), 24-56
- Trimble**  
Clarke's Old King Wm. Co., Va., Families, 25  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 74-6; ix, 195, 275; x, 1, 110  
Smedley Genealogy, 280-2
- Tripe**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 781-2
- Triplett**  
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 136
- Tripp**  
Stevens and Tripp Fams. (1906), 33-43  
Tripp Genealogy (1903), 133 pages
- Trollinger**  
Stockard's History Alamance, N. C.
- Troop**  
Bent Progenitors (1903), 55
- Troth**  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 390-3  
Haines Family of N. J., 392-4
- Trott**  
Stokes Family of N. J.
- Treat Genealogy**
- Trout**  
McIlhany's Va. Fams. (1903), 112-31
- Trowbridge**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 291-7  
Temple's History Framingham, 727-9  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 156-9
- Troxell**  
Dotterer Genealogy
- Trucksess**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1196
- True**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 360-71
- Trueblood**  
Morrison's Among Ourselves, i, 42-70  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 561-6
- Trueman**  
Trueman's Chignecto Isthmus, Can., Settlers
- Truesdell**  
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., i, 294
- Truman**  
Moore Fam., Chester, Pa., 76-8, 148, 150  
Smedley Genealogy, 202-4, 327-31  
Treman Genealogy (1901), 2129 pages
- Trumbull**  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 621-23
- Trundy**  
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 97
- Tryon**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 717  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 225
- Tuck**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 956
- Tucker**  
Bellows Falls Times, March 23, 1905  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 194, 343  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 553  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 957-9  
Seymour, Conn., 579-81  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 782-4  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 305 pages  
Virginia Hist. Mag. (1897), 360-3  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 714-8  
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 205-7  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 80-2
- Tuell**  
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 190-5
- Tully**  
Dorrance Genealogy, 23
- Turnstall**  
Virg. Mag. of History, xiv, 444
- Turberville**  
Richmond, Va., Times, March 18; April 15; Sept. 16, 1906
- Turnbull**  
Tucker Genealogy (1903)
- Turner**  
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 22, 1905; Aug. 25; Sept. 15, 1907  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
Dinwiddie Genealogy (1902), 35-46  
Handy's History of Sumner, Me., 183-9  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, ii, 220-1  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 406-8  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 959  
Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.

**Treman Genealogy****Tussey**

Stern's Our Kindred, 63

**Tuttle**

Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.

Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 191

Dover, N. H., Enquirer, 1854 to 1868

Munson Genealogy, 83-7

Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 960-2

Richmond, Va., Times, July 17, 1904

Tuttle Family (1871), 30 pages

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 718

**Tuxbury**

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 712

**Twining**

Twining Genealogy, 2d ed. (1905), 251 p.

**Twitchell**

Temple's History Framingham, 730

**Twombly**

Scales' History Dover, N. H., 314-8

**Tyler**

Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 309

Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900

Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 116-8

Richmond, Va., Times, Aug. 16, 1903

Tyler Letters, iii (1896), 209-17, 221-6b

William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 116

**Tyng**

Manchester, N. H., Hist. Quar., ii, 87

**Tyson**

Baltimore Sun, Jan. 22, 1905]

Shoemaker Genealogy, 76-9

**Uber**

Small Family of Penn. (1905)

**Udall**

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lx, 330

**Udell**Fernald's Genealogical Exchange, i, 41,  
49, 57, 65, 73, 81**Uhler**

Uhler Family of Pa. (1901), 35 pages

**Underhill**

Hull Genealogy (1904), 30

Underhill Society Annual Report (1900),  
24 pages; (1901) 32 pagesUnderhill and Townsend Fams. (1904),  
8 pages**Underwood**

Converse Genealogy (1905), 810

Temple's History Framingham, 730

Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 719

William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 275

**Upham**

Newhall Ancestry, 110-33

Temple's History Framingham, 731

**Upsall**

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1880), 28

**Upton**

Seymour, Conn., History, 581-3

**Upton**

Lowe Genealogy, 24-33

**Urmston**

Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 252

**Usher**

Usher, Ellis, B., Biog. (1902), 14 pages

Usher, Hannah L., Biog. (1903)

**Utter**

Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 211

**Valden**

Clarke's King Wm. Co. Va., Fams., 178-

83

**Vail**

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 310

Sanborn's Four Boston Fams. (1904), 7 p

Sayre Genealogy, 223-8

Vail Genealogy (1902), 371 pages

Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 226

**Valentine**

Smedley Genealogy, 97, 184-7

**Vallette**

Bronsdon Genealogy, 162-76, 276-80

**Vanartsdalen**

Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 419

**Van Bibber**West Virg. Hist. Mag., iii (July 1903),  
213-25**Van Blerum**

See Van Boerum

**Van Boerum**

See Booraem

**Van Brunt**

N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 33-7, 83-6

**Van Buskirk**

Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 190

N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc. (1906), iii, 159-71;

iv, 24-33, 75-89

**Van Bussum**

Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 208

**Vance**

Crumrine's Washington, Pa., 953, 957

Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1248

Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt.ii, 445-9

Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 422

**Van Cleef**

Treman Genealogy

**Van Cortlandt**

Barclay Genealogy, 123

Cornell Genealogy, 389

Roebeling's Constant Journal, 424-33

Tucker Genealogy (1901), 186-8

Tucker Genealogy (1903)

**Van Court**

Sayre Genealogy, 318-22

**Van Couwenhoven**

Gustin Ancestry

**Vandelinda**

Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 172

**Vanderbilt**

Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 740

**Vanderoef**

Ferrier Genealogy, 40-2

**Vanderslice**

McGavock Family of Va.

**Vandersloot**

Vandersloot Genealogy (1901), 70 pages

See Vondersloot

- Vanderveer**  
 Van Brunt Genealogy, 51-3  
**Vandervoort**  
 Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 121-3  
**Van Deusen**  
 Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 182 p.  
**Van Dorn**  
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 41-7  
 Red Bank Newspaper, about 1900  
**Van Duzer**  
 Jessup Golden Wedding (1903), 25  
**Van Dyck**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 198  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvii, 114-7  
**Van Harlingen**  
 Schureman Family of N. J., 42, 65-7  
**Van Hoesen**  
 New Amsterdam Year Book, ii, 5-7  
**Van Hoosear**  
 Van Hoosear Genealogy, 5-7  
**Van Hoosear**  
 Van Hoosear Genealogy (1902), 96 p.  
**Van Horn**  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 638  
 Lundy Genealogy, 458  
**Van Houten**  
 Van Houten Genealogy (1897), 10 pages  
**Van Iveren**  
 Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Set., 124-7  
**Van Kleek**  
 Van Kleek Genealogy (1900), 59 pages  
**Van Leer**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 328  
**Van Mater**  
 Beekman's Monmouth, N. J., Set., 64-91  
**Van Meter**  
 Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
**Vanmeter**  
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1249  
**Van Meter**  
 Moorefield, Pa., Examiner, Jan. 10, 1905  
 Van Meter's Va. and Ky. Fams., 47-67  
 West Virg. Hist. Mag., ii, pt. ii, 1-18;  
 iii, pt. i, iv, 224-31  
**Van Ness**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Van Nostrand**  
 Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 447  
**Van Orden**  
 New Paltz Independent, Sept. 13, 1895  
**Van Pelt**  
 Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 732  
**Van Rensselaer**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, i, 141-68  
 Van Rensselaer Family (1888), 21 pages  
**Van Riper**  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 53-7  
**Van Saen**  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 57-61  
**Van Saun**  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 57-61  
**Van Schaack**  
 Treman Genealogy  
**Van Sweringen**  
 Tiernan Genealogy (1901), 21-47  
**Van Tienhoven**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Records, xii, 50  
**Van Vlierden**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxv, 69  
**Van Vliet**  
 Russell Genealogy, 183  
**Van Voorhis**  
 Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 695-7  
**Van Wagenen**  
 Le Fevre's Hist. New Paltz, N. Y., 479  
 New Paltz, N. Y., Independent, Feb. 6,  
 1903  
**Van Winkle**  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 63-5  
**Van Wyck**  
 Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 50-9  
**Van Ysselsteijn**  
 Crall Ancestry  
**Varick**  
 Treman Genealogy, 762, 783  
**Varnum**  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Varnum Genealogy (1907)  
**Varrell**  
 Parson's History, of Rye, N. H., 555-9  
**Vaughan**  
 Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 164-70  
 Shannon Genealogy, 30-6, 49  
**Vaught**  
 Pound and Kester Genealogy, 191-4  
**Vawter**  
 Henderson Family of Va., 27-8  
 Richmond, Va., Times, June 4, 1905  
 Vawter Genealogy (1905), 442 pages  
**Venable**  
 Baltimore Sun, Dec. 25, 1904  
 William and Mary Quartely, xv, 21-4  
**Verdery**  
 Habersham Genealogy, 41-3  
**Vermilya**  
 Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)  
**Vernon**  
 Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 311-8  
 Lea Genealogy (1906)  
**Ver Planck**  
 Herkimer Genealogy, 77  
**Viall**  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 184-6  
**Vickers**  
 Baltimore Sun, June 23, 1907  
**Viele**  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 1-3  
**Viets**  
 Viets Genealogy (1902), 228 pages  
**Vincent**  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 624-5  
**Visscher**  
 Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 143  
 Visscher Genealogy (1881), 2 pages  
**Vogdes**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 330-1  
**Vondersloot**  
 Vondersloot Genealogy (1901), 70 pages  
**Voorhees**  
 Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 671  
 Labaw's Preakness, N. J., History, 83  
**Vorce**  
 Vorce Genealogy (1901), 111 pages

- Vought**  
Vought Family of N. J. (1907), 27 pages  
**Vredenburg**  
Harvey's Hudson and Bergen Co., N. J., 103-5  
Schureman Fam., N. J., 26, 35, 51-3, 81-6
- Waddams**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 721-4  
**Waddell**  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 720  
**Wade**  
Chappell Genealogy (1900), 285-95  
**Wadhams**  
Luzerne, Pa., Legal Reg., xii (1883), 63-8  
**Wadleigh**  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 605  
**Wadley**  
Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 227-9  
**Wadsworth**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 373-5  
Wadsworth Family of Milton, Mass. (1904), 15 p.  
**Wady**  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl, June, 1904, 291; Dec., 1905, 437  
**Waight**  
Temple's History Framingham, 732  
**Wainwright**  
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 87-96  
**Wait**  
Temple's History Framingham, 732  
Wait Genealogy (1904), 55 pages  
**Walte**  
Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, History, 1250  
Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 278  
Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., Hist., ii, 490  
Well's Genealogy (1903)  
**Wakeman**  
American Ancestry, xii, 211  
**Walderne**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1888), 186  
**Waldo**  
Waldo Genealogy (1902), 1121 pages  
**Waldron**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 375  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xliii, 60-4; xlv, 58-64  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 560  
Scales' Hist. Dover, N. H., 222-36, 405-8  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 721  
**Wales**  
Vinton Genealogy, 312  
**Walker**  
Baltimore Sun, Mar. 3, 10, 17, 1907  
Beidler Family of Pa., 193-201  
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 310  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 107  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 741  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 376-9  
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 86-8  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvii, 350-6  
Newhall Ancestry, 181-4  
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 124-5, 199-234  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 560-3  
Richmond, Va., Times, April 10, 1904; April 16, 1905  
Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 318-20  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 784-5  
Temple's History Framingham, 733  
**Treman Genealogy**  
Walker Family of Maryland (1883), 24 p  
Walker Family of Va. (1902), 722 pages  
Walker Family of Woburn (1903), 9 p.  
Wash., D. C., Hist. Bulletin, vi, vii, 64  
Wood Genealogy (1901), 29  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 334-6  
**Walkup**  
Temple's History Framingham, 734-6  
**Wall**  
Jerseyman, ix (1903), 34-6  
Shoemaker Genealogy, 45-7, 60  
**Wallace**  
Habersham Genealogy, 24  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 121  
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 76, 145  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 185-7  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 964-70  
Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 29-31  
Wallace Family of Md. (1902), 34 pages  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 721-4  
William and Mary Quar., xiii, 177-82  
Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 336  
**Waller**  
Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 108-10  
Martinsville, Va., Standard, April 2, 16, 1902  
Richmond, Va., Times, April 16, 1905  
**Treman Genealogy**  
William and Mary Quarterly, x, 118-20; xiii, 175-7  
**Walley**  
Treman Genealogy  
**Wallingford**  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer, Feb. 21, Aug. 21, 1867  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 970  
**Wallis**  
Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me., 379  
Lukens Family chart  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 563  
**Waln**  
Dunwoody Genealogy (1899), 156-8  
Phila. North American, Dec. 29, 1907  
**Walstone**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 385  
**Walt**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 921  
**Walter**  
Glenn's Amer. Genealogist, i, 64-81  
**Walters**  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for April, 1901  
**Walthall**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 4, 1906  
**Walton**  
Baltimore Sun, Nov. 20, 1904  
Scales' History Dover, N. H., 239-42  
Walton Family (1905), chart  
**Waltz**  
Waltz Genealogy (1884), 128 pages





**Wampole**

Sellers Genealogy, 126-31

**Ward**

Amer. Hist. Mag., iv (1899), 15, 21-4

Britton Ancestry (1901)

Gray Genealogy (1889), 169-71

Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 72-7, 171

Seymour, Conn., History, 583-6

Trask's Mem. of A. H. Ward (1863), 11 p.

Ward Family Reunion (1905), 49 pages

Warren Genealogy (1903), 174-8

White Genealogy (1900), 295-314

**Wardell**

N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxvi, 20

**Warden**

Warden Genealogy (1901), 248 pages

**Wardin**

See Warden

**Wardwell**

Greene Family of R. I. (1905), 276

Wardwell Genealogy (1905), 22 pages

**Ware**

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 380

Ware Genealogy (1901), 335 pages

**Warfield**

Warfield's Maryland, 83-91, 365-8, etc.

**Waring**

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiv, 272

Richmond, Va., Times, July 22; Aug. 12, 1906

Virg. Mag. of History, x, xi, 209

**Warne**

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 600

**Warner**

Baltimore Sun, June 25, 1905

Habersham Gen.

Jameson Genealogy

Kellogg's Bernardston, Mass., 513-7

Lewis Family of Va. (1906)

Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 68

Peoria County, Ill., History, 699

Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 580

Seymour, Conn., History, 586

Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 727-52

Warner Family of Conn. (1892), 49 pages

Watson's A Royal Lineage

Wells Genealogy (1903)

Willis Family of Va., 115-7

**Warren**

Britton Ancestry, 1901

Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 311

Mayflower Descendant, iii (1901), 45-51, 105-17

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lv, 70-8, 161-70

Roebbling's Constant Journal, 434-61

Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 785-90

Temple's History Framingham, 736

Treman Genealogy

Tucker Genealogy (1901), 62

Tucker Genealogy (1903)

Warren Genealogy (1901), 39 pages

Warren Fam., Kittery, Me. (1902), 138 p.

Warren Fam., Weymouth (1903), 207 p.

Wells Genealogy (1903)

**Warriner**

Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 179

**Warrington**

Stokes Genealogy, 299

**Wartman**

Dotterer Genealogy

See also under Woertman

**Washburn**

Benjamin Genealogy, 78-92

Seymour, Conn., History, 586-89

Washburn Genealogy (1904), 10 pages

**Washington**

Conway's Barons of Potomack, 1892

Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 19-84

Habersham Gen.

Lewis Family of Va., 1906

Newburgh, N. Y., Hist. Papers, xiii, 210-4

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 200-8

Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 213-4

Richmond, Va., Times, Feb. 21, 1904

Washington Genealogy (1900), 14 pages

Washington Family Wills (1891), 19 p.

Washington Evening Star, Apr. 17, 30, 1889

William and Mary Quarterly, x, 113

**Wasson**

Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 887

Thornton Family of N. H. (1905), 16

**Waterhouse**

Peoria County, Ill., History, 700

Waterhouse Family of Me. (1906), 27 p.

**Waterman**

Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 224-6

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 382

Waterman Family of Me. (1906), 100 p.

**Waters**

Baltimore Sun, Nov. 6, 20, 1904; Dec. 31, 1905; Jan. 7, 28, 1906

Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)

Flagg Genealogy (1903)

Tucker Genealogy (1901), 51

Virg. Mag. of History, ix, 428

**Watkins**

Sayre Genealogy, 302-4

Treman Genealogy

Warfield's Maryland, 411-6

**Watrous**

Hall Memoranda (1902), 168

**Watson**

Hall (of Ct.) Memoranda (1902), 27

Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 122

Jameson Genealogy

Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 383

Marston Genealogy (1873), 39-45

Scales' History of Dover, N. H., 250-3

Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 337-40

**Watt**

Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 583

Fulton Genealogy, 147

**Watts**

Benton Genealogy (1901), 105-7

Hall Memoranda (1902), 87

Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 298-302

Richmond, Va., Times, Jan. 22, 1905

- Waugh**  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct. Gen. Reg., 229-31
- Way**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xlv, 151-3  
Stacy's Medway Church, Ga., 276-8
- Waymouth**  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 83  
See also under Weymouth
- Wayne**  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 281-340
- Weare**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. (1901), 56  
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1898), 245-51
- Weaver**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 574-6, 671  
Glenn's Amer. Genealogist, i, 84  
Jennings Genealogy, ii, 659-91
- Webb**  
Bellows Falls Times, May 28, 1903  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Records, 270  
Deer Island, Me., Press for Jan. 23 to March 6, 1901  
Greenlaw's Gen. Advertiser, iv, 28  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 123  
Hosmer's Hist. of Deer Isle, Me., 122-5  
Richmond, Va., Times, March 5, 1905  
Stern's Our Kindred, 16-8  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 753-7
- Webber**  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 639  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 384  
Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1899), 57-63, 115-8  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 726
- Webster**  
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)  
Buell Genealogy, 211  
Kellogg's Hist. Bernardston, Mass., 518  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 564-7  
Sewall Genealogy (1904), 7-13, 18  
Webster Genealogy (1897), 40 pages  
Webster Genealogy (1904), 68 pages  
Well's History Newbury, Vt., 727-9  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 231-5
- Wedgwood**  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 385
- Wedgewood**  
Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 567
- Weed**  
Deer Island, Me., Press for 1900  
Hosmer's History Deer Isle, Me., 135-7  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 758
- Weeks**  
Hall's History Greenland, N. H., 232-8  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 552-61  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 790-2  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 86
- Weers**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 700
- Weldman**  
Egle's Dauphin County, Pa. (1883), 256
- Weldner**  
Dotterer Genealogy
- Welgley**  
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 353-4
- Weinberger**  
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 414-6
- Wiesel**  
Cumming Family of Md. (1905), chart
- Welch**  
Crissey's Hist. of Norfolk, Ct., 466-94  
Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 123-5  
Manning Genealogy, 188  
Pound and Kester Genealogy, 310-66  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 792  
Warfield's Maryland, 91  
Welch MSS. in N. J. Hist. Soc. Lib.  
Welch Family of Boston (1906), 73 p.
- Weld**  
Jenkins Family of Pa. (1904), 177
- Weldin**  
Stern's Our Kindred, 63
- Welker**  
Dotterer Genealogy
- Weller**  
Hodge Genealogy, 1900
- Welles**  
Buell Genealogy, 44  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 760-80
- Wellford**  
Page Genealogy, 2d ed. (1893), 187
- Welling**  
Warfield's Maryland, 418  
Warwick, N. Y., Advertiser, June 6, 13, 1889
- Wellman**  
Brush-Bowers Gen. (1904), 110-2
- Wells**  
Buell Genealogy, 31  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 538  
Hastings Genealogy (1899), 33-6  
Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Fams., 808-20  
Sayre Genealogy, 297-9  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 780-2  
Treman Genealogy  
Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 142 pages  
Wells Family of Ipswich (1900), 8 pages  
Wells Ancestry (1900), 214 pages  
Wells Fam. Ipswich, Mass. (1903), 205 p.  
Wells Fam. Greenfield, Mass. (1905), 65 p.  
Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 729-31
- Welschance**  
Small Family of Penn. (1905)
- Wemple**  
N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec., xxxv, 190-8, 234-40; xxxvi, 47-52, 91-7, 191-3, 248-54
- Wendell**  
Wendell Family (1907), 2 charts
- Wenlock**  
Baltimore Sun, Jan. 21, 1906
- Wentworth**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 793-4  
Treman Genealogy  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 87-9
- Wentz**  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1180
- Wenzell**  
Temple's History Framingham, 738

- Wesley**  
 Wesley Ancestry (1885), 23 pages  
**West**  
 Clarke's King Wm. Co., Va., Fams., 110  
 Hanna's Ohio Valley Genealogies, 125  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 142-51  
 Newport, R. I., Mercury, June-Sept., 1904  
 Richmond, Va., Times, July 9, 1905  
 Sinnott Genealogy  
 Stern's Our Kindred, 142-7  
 Treman Genealogy  
 West Fam. of Duxbury (1906), 14 pages  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 626-35  
 William and Mary Quarterly, x, 65  
**Westbrook**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record, xxxvii, 89  
**Westcott**  
 Thayer Ancestors (1894), 128-31  
**Westervelt**  
 Harvey's Hud. and Berg. Co., N. J., 99  
 Westervelt Genealogy (1905), 175 pages  
**Westfall**  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. and Rec., xxxiii, 10-4,  
 87-90  
**Westgate**  
 Jennings Genealogy, ii, 692-726  
**Westman**  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 640  
**Westmoreland**  
 Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 427  
**Weston**  
 Kimball-Weston Memorial, 42-6  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 387  
**Westover**  
 Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg.,  
 235-7  
**Wetherbee**  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 975  
**Wetherill**  
 Mayer Genealogy, 104-6  
 See Witherell  
**Wetmore**  
 Acadiensens, i, 243-9; ii, 90-7, 166-9; iii,  
 51-5; vi, 95-101  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 69-71  
**Weyborne**  
 Clapp Ancestors (1902), 61  
**Weymouth**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 388-90  
 Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 794-6  
**Whaley**  
 Eaton Ancestry (1900), 66-9  
 Whaley Genealogy (1901), 234 pages  
**Whalley**  
 Dexter's Life Edw. Whalley (1876), 32 p.  
**Wharff**  
 Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 390-2  
**Wharton**  
 Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 194-7  
 Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 25-8  
**Wheat**  
 Wheat Genealogy (1903), 122 pages  
**Wheatley**  
 Wheatley Genealogy (1902), 154 pages  
**Wheaton**  
 Le Baron Genealogy, 139-41  
**Wheeler**  
 Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 641  
 Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 91  
 Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 976-8  
 Seymour, Conn. History, 589-96  
 Temple's History Framingham, 739-41  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Warden Genealogy, 13-8  
 Warren Genealogy (1903), 86-8  
 Well's History Newbury, Vt., 731  
 Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 636-57  
 White Genealogy (1900), 434  
 Woods' History Albemarle Co., Va., 342  
**Wheelock**  
 Converse Genealogy (1905), 181-4  
 Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Leaflet, 191-204  
**Wheelwright**  
 Dennison Genealogy (1906), 127  
 Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass., Families, 607  
 Wells Genealogy (1903), 159-67  
**Whidden**  
 Parson's History of Rye, N. H., 569  
**Whipple**  
 Britton Ancestry (1901)  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 360  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. (1896), 217  
 Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 90  
**Whitaker**  
 Burhans Genealogy, 19-22  
**Whitbeck**  
 Van Deusen Genealogy (1901), 19-25  
**Whitcher**  
 Well's History of Newbury, Vt.  
 See Whittier  
**Whitcomb**  
 Clapp Ancestors (1902), 63  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 49  
 Whitcomb Fam. of N. H. (1899), 19 p.  
 Whitcomb Fam. Dorchester (1904), 621 p.  
**White**  
 Bellows Falls Times, March, 1904  
 Brookline Hist. Soc. Pubs., 1904  
 Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 312-5  
 Evans' Scioto Co., Ohio, Hist., 125, 1-3  
 Hall Memoranda (1902), 121-6  
 Hill Genealogy (1904), 33  
 Hodge Genealogy (1900)  
 Kingsbury Genealogy (1904), 14-41  
 Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 419  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., lv, 22-31  
 Richmond, Va., Times, Sept. 4, 1904  
 Scales' Hist. of Dover, N. H., 320-2  
 Seymour, Conn., History, 596-9  
 Stockard's History of Alamance, N. C.  
 Stuart Genealogy (1894), 37-43  
 Treman Genealogy  
 Tucker Genealogy (1901), 92  
 Well's Hist. of Newbury, Vt., 734-9  
 White Fam. of Wenham (1900), 3 vols.  
 White Fam. of Taunton (1902), 493 p.  
 White Family Quarterly (1903)  
 White Fam. of Brookline, Mass. (1904),  
 38 pages  
 White Fam., Andover, Ct. (1905), 155 p.  
 White Fam. New Jersey (1907), 88 p.  
 Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 343

- Whitehead**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co. N. J., 816  
Cornell Genealogy, 376-7  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxiii, 101-7  
Shepard's John Whitehead (1902), 7 p.  
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 139-41  
See Whithed
- Whitehouse**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 315  
Greene's History Boothbay, Me., 642
- Whitelaw**  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 739
- Whitesides**  
McIlhany's Virginia Families (1903)
- Whitford**  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 702
- Whithed**  
Stratton-Whithed Fams. (1889), 16 p.  
See Whitehead
- Whiting**  
Blair Family of Virg. (1898), 176-99  
Dedham Hist. Reg., xii, 110-5; xiii, 7-19  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 72  
Newhall Ancestry, 69-71  
Old Northwest Gen. Quar., vii, 81  
Robie and Whiting Gen. (1900), 131 p.  
Whiting Family (1902), 8 pages  
Whiting Family of Dedham (1902), 80 p.
- Whitlock**  
Tuttle Genealogy (1871), 11-3
- Whitman**  
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 45  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lviii, 310  
Sanborn's Four Boston Fams. (1904), 7 p.  
Well's History of Newbury, Vt., 740
- Whitmarsh**  
Whitmarsh Genealogy (1902), 10 pages
- Whitmore**  
Farwell Family (1878), chart  
Hosmer's History of Deer Isle, Me., 128  
Seymour, Conn., History, 599  
Temple's History Framingham, 742  
Treman Genealogy  
Whitmore Family Manor (1856), 14 p.  
Whitmores of Ludson, Eng. (1873), 9 p.  
Whitmores of Madeley, Eng. (1875), 47 p.
- Whitney**  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 38  
Hoar's Wm. W. Rice (1897), 52-6, 72-83  
Lawrence Genealogy (1904)  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 393-5  
Lowe Genealogy, 144  
Merrick Genealogy, 434-8  
Sayre Genealogy, 282-4  
Stackpole's History Kittery, Me., 796-7  
Temple's History Framingham, 743-5  
Treman Genealogy
- Whitridge**  
Pearson's Autobiog. of J. B. Whitridge (1902), 18 pages
- Whitsitt**  
Amer. Hist. Mag., ix (1904), 58, 113, 231, 352
- Whitson**  
Moore Family of Chester, Pa., 127-130
- Whittelsey**  
Treman Genealogy
- Whittemore**  
Carter's Pembroke, N. H., ii, 317-23  
Whittemore Genealogy (1878), 9 pages
- Whittier**  
Hinchman's Nantucket Sett., ii, 234-6  
Well's Hist. Newbury, Vt., 732-5
- Whittle**  
Baltimore Sun, July 7, 1907
- Whittlesey**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 786
- Wlatt**  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 59-61; xii, 35-45, 111-6
- Wick**  
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 144-6
- Wickersham**  
Small Family of Penn., 222
- Wickes**  
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 137-40
- Wickham**  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., xxxii, 135  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 787-92
- Wickliffe**  
William and Mary Coll. Quar., x, 175-7
- Widdifield**  
Lundy Genealogy, 137-45
- Widener**  
Widener Genealogy (1906), 330 pages
- Wiggin**  
Dover, N. H., Enquirer for April 8-29, 1869  
Tarleton Genealogy, 56
- Wiggins**  
Crayon's Rockaway, N. J., Rec., 156-9
- Wigglesworth**  
Wells Genealogy (1903)
- Wightman**  
Acadiensis, vii, 115-27
- Wikoff**  
Keith's. Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. ii, 299-302
- Wilbur**  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 115-7
- Wilcox**  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 46-57  
Richmond, Va., Times, Nov. 20, 1904  
Treman Genealogy  
Westerly, R. I., Sun for April, 1896  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 658-61
- Wilcox Genealogy** (1902), 36 pages
- Wilcoxson**  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 142
- Wild**  
See Wildes
- Wilder**  
Ford's History of Clinton, Mass., 126  
Hill Genealogy (1904), 66  
White Genealogy (1900), 62-6, 457-623  
Wilder Fam. of Pembroke, Me. (1889)  
Wilder Fam. of Pembroke (1902), 10 p.
- Wildes**  
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xlii, 129-52, 273-309

- Willhite**  
Baltimore Sun, Dec. 15, 1907
- Wilkins**  
Carter's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., ii, 323-6  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 364-9  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 979-81
- Wilkinson**  
De Camp Genealogy (1896), 140-51
- Willard**  
Acadiensis, v, 157-65  
Johnson Narrative (1834), 1-2  
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 143-6  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 792-8  
Temple's History Framingham, 745  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 106-10  
White Genealogy (1900), 82
- Willcomb**  
Willcomb Fam. New Eng. (1902), 302 p.
- Willcox**  
William and Mary Quarterly, xi, 58-60
- Willet**  
Willet Manuscript (1907)  
Willet Family (1905), chart
- Willetts**  
Lundy Genealogy, 459  
Stevenson Family of Long Island, 61
- Willett**  
Abbott, Jas. S., Memorial (1905), 41 p.  
Cornell Genealogy (1902), 28
- Willey**  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 326  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 396
- Williams**  
Alston Genealogy, 429-87  
Baltimore Sun, April 2, 1905  
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 809-13, 824  
Brown Family of Pa. (1885), pt. ii, 1-21  
Carter's History Pembroke, N. H., ii, 327  
Chesebrough Genealogy, 110-6  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 377  
Green's Culpeper County Virg.  
Gernhardt Genealogy, 285-99  
Hamlin Genealogy (1900), 235-8  
Lancaster Genealogy, 81, 88  
Lawson's Genealogy (1903), 269-79  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 396-9  
McAllister Family of N. C.  
Metcalf Genealogy (1898), 54-7  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lvi, 363; lvii, 75-82, 198-200  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 703  
Prindle Genealogy, 249-55  
Shoemaker Genealogy, 56-8, 99  
Slaughter's Life of Wm. Green, 60-6  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 797-8  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 798-837  
Temple's History Framingham, 746  
Thayer Ancestors (1894), 143-5  
Treman Genealogy  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 662-85
- Williamson**  
McAllister Family of N. C.  
Smedley Genealogy, 58-68, 117, 130, 233  
William and Mary Quarterly, xii, 196  
Williamson, Joseph, Memoir (1903), 9 p.
- Williamson Fam. York, Pa. (1906), 71 p.
- Willing**  
Keith's Pa. Prov. Councillors, pt. i, 89-114
- Willis**  
Baltimore Sun, Aug. 26; Sept. 2, 9, 1906  
Willis Family of Me. (1906), 115 pages
- Willoby**  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 982-4
- Willoughby**  
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 1, 1905  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H.  
See Willoby
- Wills**  
Haines Family of N. J., 276-319  
Hibbard Genealogy, 401-3  
McKinney Family of Pa., 58-67
- Willson**  
Lundy Genealogy, 113-37, 170-6, 326-45, 460-8  
Old Northwest Quarterly, ix, 257
- Wilmot**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lix, 67-73  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 735  
Wilmot Fam. of New Haven (1904), 9 p.
- Wilson**  
Baltimore Sun, Oct. 28, 1906  
Bean's Montgomery Co., Pa., 819, 971  
Carter's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., ii, 328  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 482  
Jameson Genealogy  
Kittochtinny Magazine, i, 314-6  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 399  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., lxi, 36-41, 127-33  
Ramsdell's Hist. Milford, N. H., 984  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 582-4  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 798-802  
Temple's History Framingham, 747  
Treman Genealogy  
Wells Family of Ohio (1892), 31-4  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 92-4  
Wilson Fam. of Pelham, N. H. (1905), chart  
Wilson Fam. of Boston (1907), 16 pages
- Wiltbank**  
Penn. Mag. of History, xxix, 339-42
- Winans**  
Clayton's Hist. Union Co., N. J., 381, 400  
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 118-20
- Winch**  
Temple's History Framingham, 748-52
- Winchester**  
Temple's History Framingham, 752
- Winder**  
Winder Genealogy (1902), 112 pages  
Yeardley Genealogy, 12-5
- Windermonth**  
Wintermute Gen.
- Wing**  
Anderson-Perrine Family, 106-10  
Hinchman's Nantucket Settlers, ii, 183-8, 305  
Kewaunee, Wis., Owl for Oct., 1901  
Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, v, 73-9  
Sinnott Genealogy

- Wingate**  
Benton (David) Ancestors (1906)  
Dover, N.H., Enquirer, Jan.-Nov., 1857  
Tremam Genealogy
- Wingfield**  
Downing Genealogy (1902), 133 pages  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 344-6
- Wingo**  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 399-405
- Winkley**  
Scales' History Dover, N. H., 305-8  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 802-3
- Winnie**  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 586  
See also under Winne
- Winship**  
Winship Genealogy (1906), 37 pages
- Winslow**  
Sinnott Genealogy
- Winston**  
Green's Culpeper County Virg.  
Meriwether Genealogy (1899), 113  
Richmond, Va., Times, Oct. 18, 1903  
Winston Family of Virginia (1900) chart
- Winter**  
Egle's Dauphin Co., Pa. (1883), 256-8
- Wintermute**  
Wintermute Gen. (1900), 335 pages
- Winters**  
Winters Genealogy (1889), 186 pages
- Winthrop**  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 117  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 223
- Wirt**  
Swope Genealogy, 76-8, 102-5
- Wirz**  
Wurtz Genealogy
- Wise**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 803-4  
Vawter Genealogy, 237-41
- Wishart**  
Crumrine's Hist. Washington, Pa., 544
- Wisner**  
Ferrier Genealogy, 42-4
- Wistar**  
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 360-3
- Wiswall**  
Newhall Ancestry, 99
- Witham**  
Willis' Old Eliot, Me., vi, 95
- Witherell**  
Sanford's Hist. Hopkinton, N. Y., 584-6
- Witherstone**  
Bentley Gleanings (1905), 105, 122-8
- Withington**  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 794  
Topliff Genealogy (1906)
- Witter**  
Preston Genealogy (1899)  
Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, 686-90
- Wittum**  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 804
- Wofford**  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 220-39
- Wolcott**  
Hall Memoranda (1902), 160-8
- Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 838-47  
Tremam Genealogy  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 240-53
- Womack**  
Cody and Womack Genealogy, 21-3
- Wood**  
Ames Genealogical Notes (1900), 20-1  
Baltimore Sun Feb. 17, 24, 1907  
Brush-Bowers Genealogy (1904), 47-9  
Clayton's Hist. of Union Co., N. J., 815  
Eastman Genealogy (1901), 137  
Goodrich's Hist. Dryden, N. Y., 202-8  
Hull Genealogy (1904), 20  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 369-71  
Newburgh, N. Y., Hist. Papers, x, 34-47  
Newhall Ancestry, 142-9  
Shourds' Fenwick's Colony, N. J., 71  
Temple's History Framingham, 753  
Tremam Genealogy  
White Genealogy (1900), 445-8  
Wood Fam. of Concord (1901), 365 p.  
Wood Fam. Alstead, N. H. (1902), 187 p.  
Wood Fam. Bucks Co., Pa. (1903), 85 p.  
Wood Fam. Sackville, N. B. (1904) 46 p.  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 347-51
- Woodbridge**  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., liv, 201-3  
Tucker Genealogy (1901), 83  
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Ct., 691-4
- Woodbury**  
Colby Family of N. H., 39-50, 123  
Litchfield, Me., History (1897), 401-4  
Underhill's Life of J. A. Woodbury (1903), 18 pages  
Warren Genealogy (1903), 112-5  
Woodbury Genealogy (1899), 24 pages  
Woodbury's Old Planter in New Eng., (1885)  
Woodbury Family (1904), 251 pages
- Woodhouse**  
Stiles' Wethersfield, Ct., ii, 848  
William and Mary Quarterly, ii, 262-4 (1903), 60
- Woodhull**  
Symmes' Tennent, N. J., Church, 408  
Woodhull Genealogy (1904), 425 pages
- Woodman**  
Gamble's Family Data (1906), 131  
Stackpole's Hist. Kittery, Me., 805-6
- Woodnut**  
Glenn's Colonial Mansions, ii, 385-8
- Woodruff**  
Landrum's Spartanburg, S. C., 349-53  
N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc., ii (1900), 115-8  
Peoria County, Ill., History, 704  
Walker Family of Va. (1902)  
Woodruff's Litchfield, Ct., Gen. Reg., 254-63  
Woodruff Genealogy (1902), 152 pages
- Woods**  
Robinson Family of Pa. (1902), 194-214  
Woods' Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., 351-6  
Woods-McAfee Fam., Va. (1905), 503 p.
- Woodson**  
Richmond, Va., Times, March 27, 1904

